

NORMAN TOWER GARDEN,  
WINDSOR CASTLE.

CATALOGUE OF PLANTS.

D.M.P.

















NORMAN TOWER GARDEN,  
WINDSOR CASTLE.

CATALOGUE OF PLANTS, &c.

JUNE, 1910.

LIBRARY  
NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL  
GARDEN

ARTHUR J. HUBBARD.

GARDENER.





ALPINE,  
ROCK, AND WALL PLANTS.





# Alpine, Rock, and Wall Plants.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Acaë'na argen'tea</i> ...	New Zealand Bur.	New Zealand	Prostrate	Summer	
" <i>Buchana'ni</i> ...	" "	"	{ 2 in. Bluish Green }	June-July	
" <i>cylindriostach'ya</i> ...	—	Peru	Prostrate	" "	
" <i>glá'bra</i> ...	—	New Zealand	10 in.	—	
" <i>glau'ca</i> ...	—	"	{ Glaucous Green }	Summer	
" <i>iner'mis</i> ...	—	"	6 in. Green	June-July	
" <i>microphyl'la</i> ...	—	"	14 in. Brown	" "	
" <i>pinnatif'ida</i> ...	—	{ Chili and Magell'n Straits }	6 in.	May-June	
" <i>Sanguisor'bae</i> ...	—	New Zealand	Prostrate	Summer	
" <i>sarmento'sa</i> ...	Kiri-Kiri	{ Tristan d'Acunha }	Reddish Prostrate }	"	
" <i>seric'ea</i> ...	—	Patagonia, Chili	Green	"	
" <i>splen'dens</i> ...	—	Chili	—	"	
<i>Acantholi'mon acero'sum</i>	Prickly Thrift	Asia Minor	3 in. Pink	May-June	
" <i>androsac'eum</i>	" "	South Europe	6 in. Purple	July	
" <i>ar'menum</i> ...	" "	Armenia	2 in. Pink	May	
" <i>Fomi'ni</i> ...	—	Anatolia	6 in. "	June-July	
" <i>gluma'ceum</i> ...	—	Armenia	6 in. Rose	Summer	
" <i>lepturioi'des</i> ...	Spiny Thrift	Caucasus	6 in. Pinkish	"	
" <i>libano'ticum</i>	—	Syria	4 in. Rose	May-June	
" <i>ulic'inum</i> ...	—	"	6 in. "	" "	
" <i>venus'tum</i> ...	—	Cilicia	6 in. "	Summer	
<i>Achille'a ageratifo'lia</i> ...	Yarrow	North'n Greece	6 in. White	June	
" <i>Agera'tum</i> ...	Milfoil	Greece	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
" <i>alpi'na</i> ...	Alpine Yarrow	{ Alps of Switzerland }	18 in. White	June-July	
" <i>argen'tea</i> ...	Silvery Yarrow	Asia Minor	6 in. "	" "	
" <i>atra'ta</i> ...	Black Milfoil	{ Austria Limestone Alps }	6 in. "	August	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Achille'a Claven'næ</i> ...	Clavennæ's Milfoil	{ South Alps } Austria	10 in. White	May-June	
„ <i>Clusia'na</i> ...	Clusin's Milfoil	Tyrol	6 in. „	„ „	
„ <i>falca'ta</i> ...	—	Orient	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>Ger'beri</i> ...	—	Caucasus	2 ft. „	„	
„ <i>Her'ba-ro'ta</i> ...	—	Piedmont	6 in. White	May	
„ <i>Hu'teri</i> ...	—	Switzerland	6 in. „	May-June	
„ <i>Impa'tiens</i> ...	—	Siberia	1 ft. „	Summer	
„ <i>impuncta'ta</i> ...	—	Tyrol	Prostrate White	May	
„ <i>Kelleren'sis</i> ...	Keller's Milfoil	Austria	6 in. White	„	
„ <i>leptophyl'la</i> ...	—	Jauria	6 in. „	May-June	
„ <i>Leresch'eï</i> ...	Leresch's Milfoil	Europe	6 in. „	May	
„ <i>micran'tha</i> ...	—	{ Orient } Cappadocia	6 in. Yellowish	Summer	
„ <i>moscha'ta</i> ...	Musk Milfoil	Granitic Alps	6 in. White	June	
„ <i>obscu'ra</i> ...	—	Alps	6 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>Phillipop'olis</i> ...	—	Balkans	9 in. „	June	
„ <i>Reichardtia'na</i> ...	—	Tyrol	6 in. „	May	
„ <i>rupes'tris</i> ...	Rock Yarrow	South Tyrol	3 in. „	„	
„ <i>Schu'rii</i> ...	—	Austria	3 in. „	„	
„ <i>ser'bica</i> ...	—	Servia	6 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>seric'ea</i> ...	—	Orient	1 ft. Yellow	July-Oct.	
„ <i>tomento'sa</i> ...	Woolly Yarrow	Europe	6 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>transylvan'ica</i> ...	—	Transylvania	—	—	
„ <i>umbella'ta</i> ...	—	Greece	6 in. White	Summer	
<i>Aciphyl'la Lyal'lii</i> ...	{ Lyall's } Bayonet Plant	New Zealand	3 to 4 ft. „	„	
<i>Actinel'la grandiflo'ra</i> ...	Pigmy Sunflower	{ U.S.A., } Colorado	9 in. Yellow	„	
<i>Adenoph'ora lilifo'lia</i> ...	Gland Bellflower	Siberia	4 ft. Bluish	July	
„ <i>periplocæfo'lia</i> ...	„ „	„	{ 3 in. Pale } Blue	June	
„ <i>polymor'pha</i> ...	„ „	Russia	1 ft. Blue	July	
„ <i>Potani'ni</i> ...	„ „	{ Asia and } W. Europe	2½ in. Blue	Summer	
<i>Adenosty'les al'bifrons</i> ...	—	Granitic Alps	3 ft. Purple	„	
„ <i>alpi'na</i> ...	—	{ Calcareous } Alps	Tall Purple	„	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Adonis amurensis</i> ...	Pheasant's Eye	Siberia	6 in. Golden	April	
„ <i>pyrenaica</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	3 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>vernalis</i> ...	Ox-eye	Europe	9 in. Yellow	March	
„ <i>wolgensis</i> ...	—	{ River Volga, Russia }	1 ft. „	April	
<i>Æthionema armenum</i> ...	Candytuft	Armenia	Prostrate	May-June	
„ <i>cordatum</i> ...	—	Asia Minor	1 ft. White	„ „	
„ <i>coridifolium</i> {	Lebanon Candytuft }	„	6 in. Rose-pink	May	
„ <i>grandiflorum</i>	Candytuft	Mt. Lebanon	18 in. Rose	May-July	
„ <i>ibericum</i> ...	„	Orient	1 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>persicum</i> ...	„	Asia Minor	6 in. Lilac	May-June	
„ <i>pulchellum</i> ...	„	S. Europe	6 in. Pink	„ „	
„ <i>saxatile</i> ...	Candy Mustard	„	„ „	Summer	
„ <i>schistosum</i> ...	„	Asia Minor	{ 6 in. White, Pink }	—	
„ <i>stylosum</i> ...	„	„	{ 8 in. White, Pink }	April-May	
„ <i>Thomasia</i> 'num	„	Piedmont	6 in. Rosy	May	
„ <i>trinerivium</i> ...	„	Armenia	4 in. White	„	
<i>Agapanthus Mooreanus</i>	Love Flower	{ Cape of Good Hope }	18 in. Blue	Late Summer	
<i>Ajuga genevensis</i> ...	Erect Bugle	Switzerland	1 ft. Flesh	July	
„ <i>Metallica crispata</i> ...	—	—	6 in. Purple	„	
„ <i>repens alba</i> ...	Betony	Britain	{ 6 in. to 1 ft. White }	May	
„ „ <i>rosea</i> ...	Bugle	„	6 in. Rose	„	
<i>Alchemilla alpina</i> ...	{ Alpine Lady's Mantle }	„	6 ft. Green	June	
„ <i>conjuncta</i> ...	„ „	„	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>fissa</i> ...	—	{ Switzerland, Granitic Alps }	6 in. „	July	
„ <i>pentaphyllea</i>	—	„ „	2 in. White	„	
„ <i>pubescens</i> ...	—	Caucasus	4 in. Green	„	
„ <i>splendens</i> ...	—	Switzerland	6 in. „	May-June	
„ <i>vulgaris</i> ...	—	Europe	1 ft. „	Summer	
<i>Allium karataviense</i> ...	Garlick	Turkestan	6 in. White	May	
„ <i>pedemontanum</i> ...	Piedmont Garlic	Piedmont	{ 1 ft. Red-dish violet }	July	
„ <i>Victoria</i> 'lis ...	{ Long-rooted Garlic }	S. & E. Europe	{ 2 ft. Greenish-white }	May	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Alys'sum alpes'tre</i> ...	Alpine Mad-wort	{ Alpine Regions of S. Europe }	3 in. Yellow	June	
" <i>argen'teum</i> ...	{ Silver Leaved Mad-wort }	Switzerland	1 ft. "	April	
" <i>cyprien'sis</i> ...	—	Cyprus	6 in. "	"	
" <i>gemonen'se</i> ...	{ Hoary German Mad-wort }	{ Europe }	{ 1 ft. Rich Yellow }	"	
" <i>Moellendorfia'num</i>	{ Moellendorri's Mad-wort }	Bosnia	Yellow	—	
" <i>monta'num</i> ...	{ Mountain Mad-wort }	Europe	3 in. Yellow	June	
" <i>orienta'le</i> ...	—	Crete	1 ft. "	May	
" <i>petrae'um</i> ...	—	S. Europe	6 in. "	Summer	
" <i>podol'icum</i> ...	—	Europe	4 in. White	May	
" <i>pyrena'icum</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	White	June–August	
" <i>re'pens...</i> ...	—	Austria	{ Prostrate Yellow }	Summer	
" <i>rostra'tum</i> ...	—	Greece	6 in. Yellow	June–July	
" <i>saxat'ile</i> ...	Rock Mad-wort	E. Europe	6 ft. "	April	
" " <i>com-pac'tum</i> }	Gold Dust	G. variety	6 in. Golden	May and June	
" " <i>sulphu'reum</i> }	—	—	6 in. Sulphur	May	
" <i>serpyllifo'lium</i> ...	—	S. Europe	4 in. Yellow	April	
" <i>sinua'tum</i> ...	—	Balkans	6 in. "	May	
" <i>spino'sum</i> ...	Spiny Mad-wort	S. Europe	6 in. White	June	
" <i>Tom Thumb</i> ...	—	France	4 in. Golden	April–May	
" <i>tortuo'sum</i> ...	—	Hungary	6 in. Yellow	June	
" <i>Wierzbick'ii</i> ...	{ Wiersbeck's Mad-wort }	Asia Minor	{ 18 in. Deep Yellow }	Summer	
" <i>Wulfenia'num</i>	Wulfen's Mad-wort	Tyrol	3 in. Yellow	April	
<i>Anacampt'is pyramida'lis</i>	Pyramidal Orchis	{ Europe (Britain) }	{ 1 ft. Rose or Purple }	May–June	
<i>Anagal'lis tenel'la...</i> ...	Bog Pimpernel	Britain	4 in. Rose	July	
<i>Anaph'alís nubig'ena</i> ...	Snow Plant	Himalayas	6 in. White	"	
<i>Andros'ace car'nea</i> ...	Shield-wort	Granitic Alps	3 in. Rose	March–June	
" <i>Chamaejas'me</i>	Rock Jasmine	Limestone Alps	2 in. White	"	
" <i>corōnopifo'lia...</i> ...	—	Russia	6 in. "	—	
" <i>cylind'rica</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	3 in. "	May	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<b>Andros'ace folio'sa</b> ...	—	Himalayas	Lilac	May-Sept.	
„ helve'tica ...	—	Switzerland	1 in. White	May	
„ lac'tea ...	—	{ Jura and Austrian Alps }	4 in. „	June	
„ lactiflo'ra ...	—	Siberia	4 in. Milk	August	
„ Lagg'eri ...	{ Lagger's Shield-wort }	Pyrenees	3 in. Pink	March	
„ lanugino'sa ...	Rock Jasmine	Himalayas	6 in. Rose	June	
„ obtusifo'lia ...	—	{ European Alps }	6 in. White	Spring	
„ ocula'ta ...	—	Himalayas	3 in. Crimson	June	
„ pyrena'ica ...	—	Pyrenees	1 in. White	Summer	
„ sarmento'sa ...	—	Himalayas	6 in. Rose	May	
„ „ Chum'byi ...	—	„	{ 4 in. Deep Rose }	„	
„ sempervivoi'des ...	—	West Thibet	3 in. Purple	May-June	
„ villo'sa ...	—	{ Jura and Pyrenees }	4 in. Rose	May	
„ Vitalia'na ...	—	{ Alps and Pyrenees }	2 in. Yellow	May-July	
„ Wulfenia'na ...	{ Wulfen's Shield-wort }	Tyrol	3 in. Rose	June	
<b>Anemo'ne alba'na</b> ...	—	Macedonia	Light Pink	May-June	
„ alpi'na ...	{ Alpine Windflower }	{ Mountains of Middle Europe }	6 in. White	May	
„ angulo'sa ...	—	{ E. Europe N. America }	{ 4 in. Sky Blue }	March-April	
„ apenni'na ...	Blue Anemone	S. Europe	6 in. Blue	March	
„ balden'sis ...	—	{ Mt. Baldo Switzerland }	6 in. White	May	
„ blan'da ...	Greek Anemone	Greece	6 in. Blue	March	
„ decapet'ala ...	—	N. W. America	1 ft. Creamy	May	
„ ful'gens ...	Scarlet Windflower	Greece	1 ft. Scarlet	March-May	
„ „ græ'ca ...	Scarlet Windflower	„	1 ft. „	„ „	
„ narcissiflo'ra ...	{ Narcissus flowered Anemone }	{ Limestone Mts. of Europe }	1 ft. Cream	May	
„ nemoro'sa fl. pl. ...	{ Double Wood Anemone }	Britain	6 in. White	April	
„ pa'teus ...	—	{ Central & N. Europe }	{ 1 ft. Purplish or Yellow }	June	
„ praten'sis ...	{ Meadow Windflower }	N. Europe	1 ft. Purple	May	
„ Pulsatil'la ...	Pasque Flower	England	1 ft. Violet	April	
„ „ al'ba ...	—	„	1 ft. White	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Anemo'ne ranunculoi'des</i>	{ Yellow Wood Anemone }	Britain	3 in. Yellow	March	
„ <i>Robinsonia'na</i>	{ Robinson's Windflower }	—	{ 6 in. Azure Blue }	„	
„ <i>ru'bra</i> ...	Pulsatilla	{ Auvergne France }	1 ft. Red	April-May	
„ <i>sulphu'rea</i> ...	{ Sulphur-coloured Windflower }	{ Granitic Alps }	6 in. Sulphur	May	
„ <i>sylves'tris</i> ...	{ Snowdrop Windflower }	Europe	1 ft. White	April	
„ <i>trifolia'ta</i> ...	{ Three-leaved Windflower }	{ Central & S. Europe }	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>verna'lis</i> ...	{ Vernal Windflower }	Europe	{ 6 in. White, Violet }	„	
<i>Angel'ica dahu'rica</i> ...	—	{ Siberia Dahuria }	2 ft. White	Summer	
<i>Antenn'aria alpi'na</i> ...	—	Europe	1 ft. Pink	June	
„ <i>dioi'ca ro'sea</i>	{ Moor Everlasting }	Britain	4 in. Rose	„	
<i>An'themis Aizo'on</i> ...	Chamomile	Greece	4 in. White	„	
„ <i>Biebersteinia'na</i>	—	Caucasus	{ 1 ft. to 2 ft. Yellow }	May-June	
„ <i>cine'rea</i> ...	—	Carpathians	1 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>Kelway'i</i> ...	—	Greece	2 ft. Yellow	June	
„ <i>monta'na</i> ...	Chamomile	E. Europe	1 ft. White	Aug.-Sept.	
„ <i>riges'cens</i> ...	—	Caucasus	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
<i>Anther'icum Lilia'go</i> ...	{ St. Bernard's Lily, Branched Spider-wort }	S. Europe	1½ ft. White	May	
„ <i>Lilias'trum</i> ...	St. Bruno Lily	„	2 ft. „	„	
„ <i>racemo'sum</i>	—	„	2 ft. „	„	
<i>Anthyl'lis monta'na</i> ...	Kidney Vetch	Alps	6 in. Pink	May	
„ „ <i>ru'bra</i>	„ „	„	6 in. Red	„	
<i>Antirrh'i'num asar'inum</i> ...	—	S. France	{ 3 in. White, Yellow }	June	
„ <i>glutino'sum</i>	Snapdragon	Spain	{ 6 in. Yellow & White }	July	
„ <i>hispan'icum</i>	—	„	{ 1 ft. Purple Gold }	Summer	
„ <i>ma'jus</i> }	—	Europe	1 ft. Various	June	
„ <i>mixed vars.</i> }	—	„	{ 6 in. White & Purple }	„	
„ <i>Oron'tium</i>	Calf-snout	„	{ 6 in. White & Purple }	„	
„ <i>sempervi'rens</i>	—	Pyrenees	Pink	August	
„ <i>sic'ulum</i> ...	—	Sicily	White	July	
<i>Aphyllan'thes monspeli'en'sis</i> }	{ Lily-pink of Montpellier }	S. France	Blue	June	
<i>Apos'eris foe'tida</i> ...	—	Switzerland	3 in. Yellow	May	
<i>Aquile'gia alpi'na</i> ...	Alpine Columbine	{ Alps of Switzerland }	1 ft. Blue	„	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Aquile'gia Buergeria'na</i> ...	{ Burger's Columbine }	E. Europe	1 ft. Blue	May	
" <i>cæru'lea</i> ...	{ Rocky Moun- tains Columbine }	} Rocky Mts.	1 ft. "	April-July	
" <i>chrysan'tha</i> ...	—	California	3 ft. Yellow	May-August	
" <i>Einselea'na</i> ...	—	Tyrol	1 ft. Deep Blue	May	
" <i>flabella'ta</i> ...	{ Fan-shaped Columbine }	Japan	Dwarf White	April-July	
" <i>glandulo'sa</i> ...	Altaian Columbine	Siberia	{ 1 ft. Lilac, Blue }	Spring	
" <i>longicalcara'ta</i> ...	—	"	{ 1 ft. Blue, White }	"	
" <i>oxyse'pala</i> ...	—	"	{ 1 ft. Blue & Yellow }	March	
" <i>pyrena'ica</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	{ 1 ft. Lilac, Blue }	Spring	
" <i>Skin'neri</i> ...	{ Skinner's Columbine }	Mexico	{ 6 in. Red, Green }	May	
" <i>Stuar'ti</i> (Lad- ham's var.)	{ Stuart's Columbine }	Garden Hybrid	{ 9 in. White and Blue }	May-June	
" <i>thalictrifo'lia</i> ...	—	Tyrol	{ 2 ft. Lilac Blue }	Spring	
<i>Ar'abis al'bida</i> ...	Wall Cress	Caucasus	6 in. White	March	
" " <i>fl. pl.</i> ...	or White Rock	"	6 in. "	March-April	
" " <i>fol. var.</i> ...	—	"	6 in. "	" "	
" <i>alpi'na</i> ...	Allison (white)	Europe	6 in. "	April-May	
" <i>androsac'ea</i> ...	—	Orient	2 in. "	Spring	
" <i>areno'sa</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. Rose	April-July	
" <i>aubrietioi'des</i> ...	Rock Cress	Orient	4 in. Pink	May	
" <i>Hal'leri</i> ...	—	Alps	4 in. "	Summer	
" <i>procur'rens</i> ...	{ Spreading Rock Cress }	Hungary	9 in. White	June	
" <i>ro'sea</i> ...	—	Italy	4 in. Pink	April-May	
" <i>Stur'ii</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. White	May	
<i>Arctostaph'ylos alpi'na</i> ...	{ Alpine Bear- berry }	Scotland	1 ft. "	April	
" <i>U'va-ur'si</i> ...	{ Bear-berry, Cranberry }	Britain	1 ft. Flesh	"	
<i>Arena'ria Ardui'ni</i> ...	—	Dalmatia	6 in. White	Summer	
" <i>aretioi'des</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. "	"	
" <i>austri'aca</i> ...	—	"	6 in. "	June	
" <i>balea'rica</i> ...	{ Creeping Sand-wort }	Corsica	1 in. "	April-May	
" <i>caespito'sa</i> ...	{ Tufted Sand-wort }	Chili	4 in. "	May	
" <i>Cephalo'tes</i> ...	—	Taurus	1 ft. "	Summer	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Arena'ria cerastifo'lia</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	2 in. White	May	
„ <i>cília'ta</i> ...	{ Fringed Sand-wort }	Europe	6 in. „	June-July	
„ <i>grac'ilis</i> ...	—	Hungary	2 in. „	May	
„ <i>gramínifo'lia</i> ...	—	Caucasus	9 in. „	June	
„ <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	—	Europe	4 in. „	May	
„ <i>imbrica'ta</i> ...	—	Caucasus	3 in. „	July	
„ <i>juniperi'na</i> ...	—	Orient	3 in. „	April	
„ <i>Kotschiya'na</i> ...	—	Asia Minor	4 in. „	„	
„ <i>lanceola'ta</i> ...	—	Piedmont	2 in. „	April-May	
„ <i>laricifo'lia</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. „	June	
„ <i>líniflo'ra</i> ...	—	Jura	3 in. „	June-July	
„ <i>longifo'lia</i> ...	—	Caucasus	1 ft. „	Summer	
„ <i>monta'na</i> ...	{ Mountain Sand-wort }	Cevennes	3 in. „	April	
„ <i>nardiflo'ra</i> ...	—	Siberia	6 in. „	July	
„ <i>pinifo'lia</i> ...	—	Caucasus	4 in. „	June	
„ <i>pun'gens</i> ...	—	California	White	June-July	
„ <i>purpuras'cens</i> ...	{ Purplish-flowered Sand-wort }	Pyrenees	6 in. Purple	May	
„ <i>Rosa'ni</i> ...	—	Dalmatia	4 in. White	„	
„ <i>stria'ta</i> ...	—	France	1 in. „	June	
„ <i>tetraque'tra</i> ...	{ Square-stemmed Sand-wort }	Pyrenees	6 in. Purple	May	
„ <i>Villar'sii</i> ...	—	Alps	6 in. White	May-June	
<i>Arme'ria cæspito'sa</i> ...	Tufted Thrift	Spain	1 in. Lilac	Summer	
„ <i>Cephalo'tes</i> ...	Giant Thrift	S. Europe	1 ft. Crimson	Autumn	
„ <i>jun'cea</i> ...	Rush Thrift	„	3 in. Rose-pink	June	
„ <i>plantagin'ea</i> ...	{ Plantain-leaved Thrift }	„	{ 1 ft. Bright Rose }	June-July	
„ <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	Thrift	Britain	9 in. Pink	June-August	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ...	White Thrift	„	9 in. White	„ „	
„ „ <i>Lauchea'na</i> ...	Sea Pink	„	6 in. Deep-pink	„ „	
<i>Arne'bia echioi'des</i> ...	Prophet Flower	Armenia	9 in. Yellow	May	
<i>Ar'nica alpi'na</i> ...	{ Alpine Leopard's-bane }	{ Europe, N. America }	9 in. „	July	
„ <i>longifo'lia</i> ...	—	N. America	—	—	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Ar'nica monta'na</i> ...	{ Medicinal Leopard's-bane }	Europe	1 ft. Yellow	July	
<i>Aron'icum glacia'le</i> ...	—	High Alps	1 ft. Yellow	May	
„ <i>scorpioi'des</i> ...	Leopard's-bane	Alps	„ „	„	
<i>Artemis'ia austri'aca</i> ...	—	Austria	1 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>Baumgart'eni</i> ...	Wormwood	S.E. Europe	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>caucas'ica</i> ...	—	Caucasus	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>dis'color</i> ...	—	California	6 in. Greenish	July	
„ <i>frig'ida</i> ...	Silky Wormwood	Siberia	1 ft. Yellow	August	
„ <i>Mutelli'na</i> ...	Mug-wort	Alps	{ 6in. Yellow- ish-green }	July	
„ <i>nevaden'sis</i> ...	—	Spain (Nevada)	{ 6in. Yellow- ish-Pink }	„	
„ <i>Stelleria'na</i> ...	—	Siberia	1 to 2 ft. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>valesi'aca</i> ...	—	Switzerland	{ Foliage Silver- Grey, 1ft. Flower Yellow }	Autumn	
„ <i>Villar'sii</i> ...	—	S.E. Europe	Yellow	Summer	
<i>As'arum canaden'se</i> ...	—	Canada	6 in. Red	„	
„ <i>cauda'tum</i> ...	—	California	{ 6in. Brown- ish-Red }	June	
„ <i>europæ'um</i> ...	Hazel-wort	England	{ 1 ft. Dull Brown }	May	
„ <i>virgin'icum</i> ...	—	Virginia	1 ft. Brown	Summer	
<i>Asper'ula Gusso'nii</i> ...	—	Sicily	3 in. White	June	
„ <i>hir'ta</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	{ 6 in. White, Pink }	July	
„ <i>nit'ida</i> ...	—	Asia Minor	2 in. White	June	
„ <i>odora'ta</i> ...	Sweet Woodruff	{ Europe (Britain) }	1 ft. „	May-June	
„ <i>sūbero'sa</i> ...	—	Greece	4 in. Pink	May-Nov.	
„ <i>tauri'na</i> ...	—	Europe, &c.	1 ft. White	Summer	
<i>As'ter alpi'nus</i> ...	Summer Star-wort	Himalayas	4 in. Violet	May-June	
„ „ <i>himala'icus</i> }		Europe	9 in. Rose	June	
„ „ <i>ro'seus</i> ...		„	6 in. Blue	July	
„ „ <i>specio'sus</i> ..		„	1 ft. „	June	
„ „ <i>subcæru'leus</i>		G. variety	9 in. Purple	—	
„ „ <i>super'bus</i> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <i>Amel'lus</i> ...	Italian Star-wort	S. & C. Europe	2 ft. „	August	
„ <i>diplostephioi'des</i> ...	Blue Alpine Daisy	Himalayas	1 ft. „	June	
„ <i>Fremon'ti</i> ..	—	{ U.S.A., Rocky Mountains }	1 to 2 ft. White	Summer	

## Alpine, Rock, and Wall Plants—continued.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>As'ter Porte'ri</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	1 to 2 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>pyrenæ'us</i> ...	{ Pyrenean Star-wort }	Pyrenees	2 ft. Violet	July	
„ <i>sikkimen'sis</i> ...	—	{ Sikkim, Himalayas }	{ 1 ft. Bluish Purple }	Summer	
<i>Asteris'cus marit'imus</i> ...	—	Mediterranean	1 ft. Yellow	„	
<i>Astrag'alus alōpecuroi'des</i>	—	Western Alps	2 or 3 ft. „	„	
„ <i>alpi'nus</i> ...	{ Mountain Milk-vetch }	Britain	{ Purple, prostrate }	„	
„ <i>arista'tus</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 3 in. Pinkish-white }	„	
„ <i>boe'ticus</i> ...	—	Mediterranean	6 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>da'nicus</i> ...	—	Denmark	4 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>depres'sus</i> ...	Milk-vetch	{ S. Europe and Asia }	4 in. Purple	„	
„ <i>Grem'lii</i> ...	—	Austria	1 ft. Pink	„	
„ <i>monspe'ssula'nus</i>	{ Montpelier Milk-vetch }	S. Europe	1 ft. Purple	June	
„ <i>Ono'brychis</i> ...	—	Austria	1½ ft. „	July	
„ <i>purpu'reus</i> ...	—	Britain	3 in. „	„	
„ <i>Tragacan'tha</i>	{ Goat's Thorn Milk-vetch }	Levant	2 ft. Pale Violet	June	
<i>Astran'tia Bieberstei'nii</i> ...	Master-wort	Caucasus	{ 6 in. Pinkish-green }	June-July	
„ <i>carniol'ica</i> ...	„ „	Carniolia	{ 1 ft. Pinkish-green }	Summer	
„ <i>gra'cilis</i> ...	„ „	Austria	{ 6 in. Pinkish-green }	„	
„ <i>ma'jor</i> ...	„ „	Alps of Europe	2 ft. Striped	June	
„ <i>mi'nor</i> ...	„ „	Alps	6 in. White	Summer	
<i>Athaman'ta Matthi'oli</i> ...	—	Carinthian Alps	2 ft. „	„	
<i>Atrage'ne alpi'na</i> ...	{ Blue Alpine Clematis }	{ Mountainous parts of Europe }	{ Varying from Blue to White }	May	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	—	White Trailer	„	
„ <i>sibir'ica</i> ...	Siberian Clematis	Siberia	Blue, White	June	
<i>A'triplex canes'cens</i> ...	—	{ Mediterranean Regions }	{ 3 ft. Green }	„	
<i>Aubrie'tia Bridesmaid</i> ...	Rock-cress	G. variety	3 in. Rose-pink	March-June	
„ <i>Campbel'lii</i> ...	„	{ Italy and Greece }	3 in. Violet	April	
„ <i>deltoi'dea</i> ...	„	Levant	3 in. Purple	„	
„ „ <i>grandiflo'ra</i>	„	G. varieties	3 in. Soft Pink	March-June	
„ <i>Dr. Mules</i> ...	„	„	3 in. Purple	March	
„ <i>Fire King</i> ...	„	„	3 in. Crimson	March-June	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Aubrie'tia Froe'beli</i> ...	Rock-cress	G. varieties	3 in. Purple	March	
" <i>H. Marshall</i> ...	"	"	3 in. "	March-June	
" <i>Henderso'ni</i> ...	"	"	3 in. "	March	
" <i>Leichtlin'ii</i> ...	"	"	3 in. Deep Rose	"	
" <i>Lilac Queen</i> ...	"	"	3 in. Lilac	March-June	
" <i>Moerhei'meri</i> ...	"	"	3 in. Pink	May	
" <i>olym'pica</i> ...	"	Bithynia	3 in. Purple	March-June	
" <i>Potter's selected</i>	"	G. variety	3 in. Various	April-May	
" <i>purpu'rea</i> ...	Purple Allison	Cyprus	3 in. Purple	March-May	
" <i>Richard's A1.</i>	Rock-cress	G. variety	{ 3 in. Dark Purple }	" "	
" <i>Royal Purple</i> ...	—	"	{ 3 in. Deep Purple }	March-June	
" <i>Souvenir de</i> <i>W. Ingram</i> }	—	"	3 in. Rose	April-May	
" <i>tauric'ola</i> ...	—	Orient	{ 3 in. Light Purple }	" "	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	"	3 in. White	" "	
" <i>variega'ta</i> ...	—	G. variety	3 in. Purple	March-June	
<i>Aza'lea procum'bens</i> ...	—	{ Britain, Scotch Highlands }	Rose, prostrate	July	
<i>Ballo'ta spino'sa</i> ...	Hore-hound	{ Mediterranean Region }	{ 2 ft. Pink }	Summer	
<i>Bellidias'trum Michel'lii</i> ...	Daisy Star	{ Europe, Austria }	{ 1 ft. White }	June	
<i>Bel'lis aucubæfo'lia</i> ...	{ Aucuba-leaved Daisy }	{ G. variety, England }	{ 4 in. Red }	May	
" <i>cærules'cens</i> ...	Blue Daisy	Morocco	4 in. Pale Blue	May-July	
" <i>peren'nis fl. pl.</i> ...	Common Daisy	England	{ 4 in. Red & White }	May	
" " <i>Dresden China</i>	—	G. variety	4 in. Pink	"	
" <i>sylves'tris</i> ...	{ Portugal Wood Daisy }	{ Mediterra- nean regions }	4 in. Red	Summer	
<i>Bel'lium bellidioi'des</i> ...	{ Common Small Daisy }	Italy	4 in. White	June-Sept.	
<i>Berar'dia subacau'lis</i> ...	—	Dauphine Alps	4 in. Whitish	June-July	
<i>Beton'ica alōpecu'ros</i> ...	Wound-wort	S. Europe	1 ft. White	May-June	
<i>Biscutel'la læviga'ta</i> ...	Buckler Mustard	Europe	1 ft. Yellow	June	
" <i>lu'cida</i> ...	—	Tyrolia Alps	1 ft. "	"	
<i>Bora'go laxiflo'ra</i> ...	Borage	Corsica	8 in. Pale Blue	May-August	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Bora'go orienta'lis ...	—	Orient	{ 2 ft. Purplish Blue	March-May	
Bras'sica repanda ...	—	Occidental Alps	1 ft. Yellow	May-June	
„ Richer'ii ...	Cabbage	{ N. Europe England }	1 ft. „	„	
Brickell'ia grandiflo'ra ...	—	N. America	2 ft. „	Summer	
Bruckenthal'ia spiculiflo'ra	—	{ S. and E. Europe }	Rosy-pink	May-June	
Bupleu'rum falca'tum ...	{ Hare's ear or Bup lever }	Germany	6 in. Yellow	August	
„ ranunculoi'des	—	Europe	6 in. Brown	Summer	
Caccin'ia glau'ca ...	—	Persia	2 in. Violet	Summer	
„ Rauwol'fii ...	—	Caucasus	10 in. Blue	July	
Calamin'tha alpi'na ...	Callamint	S. Europe	{ 6 in. Blue, Purple }	July-August	
„ grandiflo'ra...	„	„	1 ft. „	June	
Callir'hoe involucra'ta ...	Poppy Mallow	N. America	6 in. Crimson	June-July	
„ peda'ta ...	„ „	Texas	Cherry-red	August	
Cal'tha palus'tris ...	Marsh Marigold	Britain	{ 1 ft. Orange- yellow }	April	
„ parnassifo'lia ...	„ „	N. America	3 in. Yellow	„	
„ rotundifo'lia ...	{ Round leaved Marsh Marigold }	G. variety	9 in. Yellow	May	
Calysteg'ia Soldanel'la ...	{ Sea-bells, Bind- wind }	Britain	Rosy Purple	June	
Campan'ula abiet'ina ...	Bell-flower	E. Europe	{ 9 in. Light Blue }	July	
„ Auche'ri ...	—	Caucasus	8 in. „	June	
„ Allio'nii ...	Allion's Bell-flower	{ Piedmont- ese Alps }	4 in. Blue	July-Sept.	
„ Baldschia'na	—	G. Hybrid	Pale Blue	June-July	
„ barba'ta ...	—	Alps	{ 18 in. Pale Blue }	June	
„ „ al'ba	—	„	18 in. White	„	
„ Baumgarten'ii	—	Austria	9 in. Purple	Summer	
„ Burghal'ti ...	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Blue	May-August	
„ caespito'sa ...	—	Europe	{ 6 in. Deep Blue }	„ „	
„ car'nica ...	—	Austria	8 in. Blue	May-June	
„ carpat'ica ...	{ Carpathian Bell-flower }	Transylvania	9 in. „	June	
„ „ al'ba	—	„	9 in. White	„	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Campan'ula carpatica pelvi-</i> <i>for'mis</i> }	—	—	18 in. Lilac	August	
" " <i>Rivers'lea</i>	—	—	9 in. Blue	June	
" " <i>turbina'ta</i>	—	Transylvania	{ 6 in. to 1 ft. } Deep Blue	"	
" " " <i>al'ba</i>	—	"	9 in. White	"	
" " " <i>Hen-</i> <i>derso'ni</i> }	—	G. Hybrid	1 ft. Mauve	July-Sept.	
" " " <i>Is'abel</i>	—	"	1 ft. Deep Blue	June-July	
" <i>cenis'ia</i> ...	—	{ Italy, Mont } Cenis	3 in. " "	June	
" <i>coll'na</i> ...	—	Caucasus	1 ft. " "	July	
" <i>colora'ta</i> ...	—	{ Sikkim, } Himalayas	3 in. Purple	September	
" <i>dahu'rica</i> ...	—	Siberia	1 ft. "	Summer	
" <i>Elat'ines</i> ...	—	Piedmont	{ 6 in. Bluish } Purple	June-August	
" <i>elatinoi'des</i> ...	—	Lombardy	9 in. Blue	Summer	
" <i>Eri'nus</i> ...	Bell-flower	Europe	6 in. "	May	
" <i>eryoc'alix</i> ...	—	Caucasus	1 ft. "	Summer	
" <i>gargan'ica</i> ...	Hare-bell	Italy	4 in. "	"	
" " <i>hirsu'ta</i>	"	G. Hybrid	4 in. "	"	
" <i>G. F. Wilson</i>	"	Hybrid	6 in. "	"	
" <i>imeriti'na</i> ...	—	Caucasus	6 in. "	"	
" <i>isophyl'la</i> ...	—	N. Italy	Lilac-blue	August	
" <i>linifo'lia</i> ...	{ Flax-leaved } Hare-bell	Switzerland	9 in. Blue	June-July	
" <i>longisty'la</i> ...	—	Caucasus	2 ft. "	Summer	
" <i>macrorhi'za</i> ...	—	Maritime Alps	8 in. "	"	
" <i>mira'bilis</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ 1 ft. Light } Blue-violet	May-June	
" " <i>ma'jor</i>	—	"	{ 1 ft. to 18 in } Blue	Summer	
" <i>mura'lis</i> ...	Bell-flower	S. Europe	6 in. Purple	July	
" " <i>ma'jor</i>	"	"	{ 6 in. Deep } Blue	"	
" <i>nit'ida</i> ...	Hare-bell	N. America	{ 6 in. Dark } Blue	July-Sept.	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	"	"	6 in. White	" "	
" <i>no'bilis</i> ...	"	China	2 ft. Purple	May-July	
" " <i>al'ba</i>	"	"	2 ft. White	" "	
" <i>pat'ula</i> ...	Patula	Europe	18 in. Blue	June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Campan'ula petræ'a</i> ...	—	Tyrol	Yellow	Summer	
" <i>Pfütz'eri</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	—	—	
" <i>phytidoc'alyx</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ 2 ft. Deep Violet }	June-July	
" <i>Porten-schlagia'na</i> }	Bell-flower	S. Europe	{ 6 in. Purple Blue }	" "	
" <i>pseu'do-Rainer'ii</i> ...	—	Italy	1 ft. Blue	July	
" <i>pul'la</i> ... ...	Hare-bell	E. Europe	3 in. Violet	June	
" <i>pusil'la</i> ...	Bell-flower	Switzerland	1 ft. Blue	July	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	Dwarf Hare-bell	"	6 in. White	June-July	
" <i>pyramida'lis</i> ...	{ Chimney Campanula }	S. Europe	{ 5 ft. Blue and White }	July	
" <i>Raddea'na</i> ...	—	{ Ural Mtns. Caucasus }	{ 1 ft. Deep Violet-blue }	June-July	
" <i>Rainer'ii</i> ...	Hare-bell	Switzerland	3 in. Blue	June	
" <i>rapunculoi'des</i> }	{ Creeping bell-flower }	Europe	3 ft. "	June-July	
" <i>rhomboida'lis</i> }	—	—	1 ft. White	June	
" <i>al'ba</i> }	—	—	—	—	
" <i>rotundifo'lia</i> , <i>Hos'tii</i> }	Host's Hare-bell	Britain	1 ft. Blue	July-August	
" <i>sarmat'ica</i> ...	" "	Balkans	1 ft. Rich Blue	" "	
" <i>Saxif'raga</i> ...	Stone-breaker	Caucasus	6 in. Violet	Summer	
" <i>Scheuchz'eri</i> ...	{ Scheuchzer's Bell-flower }	Alps	6 in. Dark Blue	July	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	"	1 ft. White	July-August	
" <i>specio'sa</i> ...	—	S.W. Europe	18 in. Lilac	August	
" <i>spica'ta</i> ...	—	Switzerland	1 ft. Blue	July	
" <i>thyrsoi'dea</i> ...	—	Alps of Europe	1 ft. Sulphur	"	
" <i>trachyphyl'la</i> ...	—	Caucasus	1 ft. Blue	"	
" <i>tyrolen'sis</i> ...	—	East Alps	{ 4 in. Light Purple }	Summer	
" <i>valden'sis</i> ...	—	Alps	1 ft. Blue	"	
" <i>Van Hout'tei</i> ...	Bell-flower	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Blue	July-August	
" <i>veluti'na</i> ...	—	Balkans	1 ft. Yellowish	" "	
" <i>Warley</i> ...	—	—	4 in. Blue	July	
<i>Camphoros'ma monspē-   li'acum</i> }	—	{ Mediterranean Regions }	{ 1 ft. Green }	Summer	
<i>Cardami'ne pratē'sis fl. pl.</i>	Cuckoo-flower	Britain	1 ft. Purple	April	
" <i>trifo'lia</i> ...	" "	Switzerland	2 ft. White	May	
<i>Ca'rex al'ba</i> ...	Sedge	Europe	4 in. Whitish	Summer	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Ca'rex balden'sis</i> ...	Sedge	Lombardy	5 in. White	Summer	
„ <i>Buchana'ni</i> ...	„	New Zealand	Brown foliage	„	
„ <i>Gra'yi</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	1 ft. Green	„	
<i>Carli'na acanthifo'lia</i> ...	—	S. Europe	2 ft. White	June	
„ <i>acau'lis</i> ...	Carlina Thistle	Europe	9 in. White	„	
<i>Celmis'ia Munro'i</i> ...	—	New Zealand	White & Gold	—	
<i>Centaure'a alpi'na</i> ...	Alpine Centaury	S. & E. Europe	2 ft. Yellow	July	
„ <i>atropurpu'rea</i>	—	E. Europe	{ 2 ft. Dark Purple }	June-August	
„ <i>axilla'ris</i> ...	—	Alps	1 ft. Blue	Summer	
„ <i>dealba'ta</i> ...	Star Thistle	Orient	18 in. Rose	„	
„ <i>lugdunen'sis</i> ...	Centaury	Europe	1 ft. Blue	„	
„ <i>phryg'ia</i> ...	Cornflower	Switzerland	2 ft. Rose	„	
„ <i>uniflo'ra</i> ...	Centaury	S. Europe	1 ft. Purple	July	
<i>Cephalar'ia alpi'na</i> ...	—	Alps & Greece	5 ft. Yellow	June-July	
<i>Ceras'tium alpi'num</i> ...	{ Mouse's-ear or Chickweed }	Britain	4 in. White	July	
„ <i>Bieberstei'nii</i> ...	„	Tauria	6 in. „	June	
„ <i>glacia'le</i> ...	„	High Alps	3 in. „	„	
„ <i>grandiflo'rum</i>	„	S. Europe	6 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>linea're</i> ...	—	Piedmont	2 in. „	May	
„ <i>tomento'sum</i> ..	{ Mouse's-ear or Chickweed }	S.E. Europe	6 in. „	June	
<i>Cerin'the alpi'na</i> ...	Honey-wort	{ Europe, Asia Minor }	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
<i>Cheiran'thus alpi'nus</i> ...	{ Alpine Wall- flower }	Europe	6 in. „	June	
„ „ <i>Harpur</i> { <i>Crewe</i> {	„	G. Hybrid	6 in. „	May	
„ <i>Marshal'lii</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. Orange	Spring	
„ <i>muta'bilis</i> ...	—	Madeira	2 ft. Cream	March	
<i>Chiro'nia Fisch'eri</i> ...	—	Cape Colony	Pink	Summer	
<i>Chrysan'themum</i> <i>corōnopifo'llium</i> }	—	West Alps	1 ft. White	June	
<i>Chrysog'onum</i> <i>virginia'num</i> }	—	N. America	9 in. Yellow	May	
<i>Cinera'ria campes'tris</i> ...	—	Jura	6 in. „	„	
<i>Circæ'a alpin'a</i> ...	{ Enchanter's Nightshade }	{ Europe (Britain) }	6 in. Pale Red	July	
<i>Cis'tus al'bidus</i> ...	Rock-rose	S.W. Europe	2 ft. White	June	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Cistus laurifolius</i> ...	Rock-rose	S.W. Europe	2 ft. White	June	
„ <i>lusitanicus</i> ...	Dwarf Rock-rose	Portugal	3 ft. Yellow	July	
„ <i>salvifolius</i> ...	—	S. Europe	1 ft. White	Summer	
<i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> ...	Winter Purslane	N. America	White	June	
„ <i>sibirica</i> ...	Siberian „	Siberia	6 in. Rose	„	
„ <i>virginica</i> ...	Spring Beauty	N. America	3 in. White	March	
<i>Codonopsis ovata</i> ...	—	Himalayas	{ 6 in. White } Purple	May	
<i>Coluteocarpus reticulatus</i>	—	Lebanon	4 in. White	March-May	
<i>Coluria potentilloides</i> ...	—	Siberia	1 ft. Orange	June	
<i>Conandron ramondoides</i>	—	Japan	{ 6 in. Pink } and White	Summer	
<i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i>	Bellbird {	Mediterranean Regions	{ 1 ft. Pink	„	
„ <i>Cantabrica</i>	Bindwood	S. Europe	Pink	June	
„ <i>lineatus</i> ...	Hedge Lily	„	{ 6 in. Red- } dish Purple	„	
„ <i>stan's</i> ...	Hedge Bells	U.S.A.	6 in. White	„	
<i>Coreopsis rosea</i> ...	{ Tickseed, } Sunflower	United States	1 ft. Rose-red	Summer	
<i>Coris monspeliensis</i> ...	Montpelier Coris	Mediterranean	6 in. Lilac	„	
<i>Cornus canadensis</i> ...	Dwarf Cornel	Canada	1 ft. Yellow	July	
<i>Coronilla cappadocica</i> ...	Crown Vetch	Iberia	6 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>coronata</i> ...	„ „	S. Europe	1 to 2 ft. „	July-August	
„ <i>Emerus</i> ...	Scorpion Senna	{ C. Europe } France	{ 3 ft. Red } and Yellow	April	
„ <i>iberica</i> ...	Crown Vetch	Iberia	{ Yellow, } prostrate	July	
„ <i>montana</i> ...	„ „	S. Europe	1 to 2 ft. Yellow	July-August	
„ <i>varia</i> ...	„ „	Europe	1 ft. Pink	September	
<i>Cortusa grandiflora</i> ...	—	Alps	18 in. Purple	July-August	
„ <i>Matthioli</i> ..	Bear's Ear, Sanicle	Swiss Alps	1 ft. Red	April	
„ <i>pubens</i> ...	—	Transylvania	9 in. Crimson	July-August	
<i>Corydalis bulbosa</i> ...	Fumitory	Britain	1 ft. Pink	February	
„ <i>cheilantifolia</i> ...	„	—	9 in. Yellow	June	
„ <i>lutea</i> ...	„	Europe	1 ft. „	May	
„ <i>notabilis</i> ...	{ Great-flowered } Fumewort	Siberia	9 in. „	„	
„ <i>solida</i> ...	—	Europe	8 in. Pink	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Coryd'alis tuberosa</i> ...	Fumitory	Europe	6 in. Purple	February–May	
<i>Cot'ula squal'ida</i> ...	—	New Zealand	2 ft.	May	
<i>Cotyle'don chrysan'tha</i> ...	Navel-wort	Orient	{ 3 to 12 in. Creamy }	June–July	
„ <i>ciliola'ta</i> ...	„ „	„	2 in. Yellowish	Summer	
„ <i>Pestalloz'zæ</i> ...	„ „	Cilicia	Pale Rose	„	
„ <i>Sempervi'vum</i> ...	„ „	Caucasus	1 ft. Deep Red	August–Sept.	
„ <i>spino'sa</i> ...	—	Siberia, China	1 ft. Yellow	June	
„ <i>turkestan'ica</i> ...	—	Turkestan	9 in. White	Summer	
<i>Cre'pis au'rea</i> ...	Hawksbeard	Alps	{ 4 in. to 1 ft. Orange }	Autumn	
„ <i>juba'ta</i> ...	„	Switzerland	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>pygmæ'a</i> ...	„	High Alps	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>terglouen'sis</i> ...	„	„	9 in. „	„	
<i>Crucianel'la stylo'sa</i> ...	Crosswort	{ Persia and S. Europe }	9 in. Pink	June	
<i>Cyanan'thus loba'tus</i> ...	—	{ Chinese Tartary }	{ 6 in. Purple-blue }	August	
<i>Cy'clamen cilic'ium</i> ...	Sowbread	Cilicia	{ 4 in. White, Purple }	October	
„ <i>co'um</i> ...	„	S. Europe	4 in. Deep Red	Feb.-March	
„ <i>europæ'um</i> ...	„	{ C. and S. Europe }	{ 4 in. Bright Red }	August–Oct.	
„ <i>libano'ticum</i> ...	„	Palestine	{ 4 in. Rose-carmine }	Jan.-Feb.	
„ <i>neapolita'num</i> ...	„	S. Europe	{ 6 in. White, Red, Violet, Purple }	Autumn	
<i>Cyt'isus Ardoi'ni</i> ...	—	Maritime Alps	4 in. Yellow	Spring	
„ <i>radia'tus</i> ...	—	S. Europe	18 in. „	—	
<i>Daph'ne</i> ...	—	—	—	—	See Shrubs.
<i>Delphin'ium al'bum</i> ...	Larkspur	U.S.A.	2 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>caucas'icum</i> ...	—	Caucasus	3 ft. Blue	„	
„ <i>grandiflo'rum</i> ...	—	China	2 ft. „	„	
„ <i>nudicaule</i> ...	—	California	{ 1 ft. Red, Yellow }	„	
„ <i>sulphu'reum</i> ...	—	Afghanistan	1 ft. Sulphur	„	
„ <i>tris'te</i> ...	—	{ Orient (Siberia) }	{ 1 to 2 ft. Dark tinged Red }	July–Sept.	
„ <i>tirolien'se</i> ...	—	—	—	—	

## Alpine, Rock, and Wall Plants—continued.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Denta'ria digita'ta</i> ...	Toothwort	S. Europe	18 in. Purple	May	
" <i>diphyll'a</i> ...	"	N. America	{ 9 in. White, } Purple }	"	
" <i>interme'dia</i> ...	Pepper-root	Alps	12 in. Purple	"	
" <i>pinna'ta</i> ...	Tooth Cress	Switzerland	{ 12 in. Pale } Purple }	"	
" <i>polyphyl'la</i> ...	Tooth Violet	Hungary	1 ft. Purple	"	
<i>Desmod'ium penduli- flo'rum</i> }	Tick trefoil	Japan	{ 4 ft. Rosy } Purple }	Summer	
<i>Dian'thus acau'lis</i> ...	Pinks	Alps	2 in. Pink	May	
" <i>alpes'tris</i> ...	Alpine Pink	{ Alpine pas- } tures of Europe }	{ 6 in. Light } Rose }	June	
" <i>alpi'nus</i> ...	" "	Tyrol	{ 3 in. Deep } Rose }	Summer	
" <i>arena'rius</i> ...	Sand Pink	N. E. Europe	{ 4 in. White } Purple }	"	
" <i>ar'idus</i> ...	—	Greece	{ 6 in. Light } Yellow }	"	
" <i>Arme'ria</i> ...	Deptford Pink	England	1 ft. Red	June	
" <i>atroru'bens</i> ...	Dark-red Pink	S. E. Europe	1 ft. Dark Red	Summer	
" <i>bandat'icus</i> ...	—	E. Europe	1 ft. Carmine	May-June	
" <i>barba'tus</i> ...	Sweet William	"	18 in. Various	Summer	
" " <i>magnif'icus</i> }	{ Double Sweet } William }	G. variety	9 in. Crimson	June-July	
" <i>bi'color</i> ...	—	Taurus	1 ft. Pink	July	
" <i>brevicau'lis</i> ...	—	Orient	2 in. Rose	Summer	
" <i>cæ'sius</i> ...	Cheddar Pink	{ Europe } (Britain) }	3 in. Rose	July	
" <i>campes'tris</i> ...	—	Caucasus	9 in. "	May-July	
" <i>Carthusiano'rum</i>	German Pink	Europe	10 in. "	" "	
" <i>chinen'sis</i> }	Atkinson's Pink	G. Hybrid	9 in. Blood Red	Summer	
" <i>Atkinso'ni</i> }					
" <i>cinnabari'nus</i> ...	—	Thessaly	Red	"	
" <i>coed-y-co'</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	3 in. Pink	June	
" <i>cruen'tus</i> ...	—	E. Europe	Blood Scarlet	Summer	
" <i>deltoi'des</i> ...	Maiden Pink	Britain	2 in. Rose	"	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	Britain	6 in. White	Summer	
" <i>fimbria'tus</i> ...	Fimbriated Pink	Iberia	1 ft. Rose	"	
" <i>fra'grans</i> ...	Fragrant Pink	Austria	1 ft. White	"	
" <i>frig'idus</i> ...	—	Europe	2 in. Pink	June	
" <i>gal'licus</i> ...	Gallic Pink	France	6 in. White	Summer	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Dian'thus giganteifor'mis</i>	—	Orient	1 ft. Pink	Summer	
" <i>gigan'teus</i> ...	—	{ Balkans, E. Europe }	{ 2 to 4 ft. Purple }	"	
" <i>glacia'lis</i> ...	Glacier Pink	{ Mts. of Cent. Europe }	{ 3 in. Reddish- Purple }	"	
" <i>glutino'sus</i> ...	—	'Archipelago	1 ft. Rose	—	
" <i>Hoeltze'ri</i> ...	—	Turkestan	1 ft. Pink	Summer	
" <i>hungar'icus</i> ...	—	Hungary	1 ft. White	—	
" <i>in'teger</i> ...	—	E. Europe	6 in. "	June	
" <i>Leresch'ii</i> ...	—	Piedmont	6 in. Lilac	May	
" <i>libur'nicus</i> ...	Liburnian Pink	Italy	1 ft. Pink	June	
" <i>Michael Foster</i>	—	G. Hybrid	2 in. "	"	
" <i>monspessula'nus</i>	Montpelier Pink	{ S. and E. Europe }	1 ft. Red	Summer	
" <i>monta'nus</i> ...	Mountain Pink	Caucasus	9 in. "	"	
" <i>multiflo'rus</i> ...	—	G. variety	6 in. Rosy Pink	"	
" <i>Mussi'ni</i> ...	—	Caucasus	6 in. White	June	
" <i>Napoleon III.</i> ...	—	G. variety	6 in. Crimson	Summer	
" <i>neglec'tus</i> ...	{ Neglected (Grass Rose Pink) }	S.W. Alps	4 in. Deep Rose	"	
" " <i>compac'tus</i>	—	Italy	2 in. Rose	June	
" <i>nit'idus</i> ...	—	Orient	2 in. Pink	May	
" <i>pal'lens</i> ...	—	Caucasus	8 in. "	"	
" <i>Pancic'ii</i> ...	—	E. Europe	1 ft. Deep Pink	May-July	
" <i>pelvifor'mis</i> ...	—	{ Servia, Europe }	{ 1 ft. White and Pink }	May-June	
" <i>petraeus</i> ...	Rose Pink	S. Europe	6 in. Rose	Summer	
" <i>pinifo'lius</i> ...	{ Pine-leaved Pink }	{ Mountains of Turkey }	2 in. Lilac	Summer	
" <i>puber'ulus</i> ...	—	Orient	1 ft. Pink	May	
" <i>pyridic'ola</i> ...	—	Greece	4 in. Deep Pink	Summer	
" <i>rupic'olus</i> ...	Rock Pink	S. Italy	10 in. Pink	May	
" <i>Scheuch'zeri</i> ...	Scheuchzer's Pink	S. Europe	8 in. Rose-pink	Summer	
" <i>spiculifo'lius</i> ...	—	E. Europe	1 ft. Pink	June	
" <i>squarro'sus</i> ...	—	S. Russia	6 in. White	Summer	
" <i>stric'tus</i> ...	—	Orient	1 ft. Pink	July	
" <i>super'bus</i> <i>grandiflo'rus</i> }	Fringed Pink	Europe	2 ft. Light Lilac	Autumn	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Dian'thus subacau'lis</i> ...	—	Alps	2 in. Pink	—	
„ <i>sylves'tris</i> ...	Wild Pink	S. Europe	9 in. Red	July	
„ „ <i>al'bus</i> ...	„ „	„	1 ft. White	„	
„ <i>trifascicula'tus</i> ...	—	Orient	10 in. Pink	May	
„ <i>vagina'tus</i> ...	—	S. Europe	1 ft. Deep Pink	Summer	
„ <i>versic'olor</i> ...	—	Russia	1 ft. Pink	„	
„ <i>Wim'meri</i> ...	—	Europe	1 ft. Light Blue	Autumn	
„ <i>zona'tus</i> ..	—	Orient	6 in. Lilac	May-July	
<i>Dicen'tra specta'bilis</i> ...	Lyre flower	Japan	{ 18 in. Rosy Crimson }	May-June	
<i>Digita'lis ambig'ua</i> ... ..	Foxglove	Switzerland	3 ft. Yellow	July-August	
„ <i>lu'tea</i> ... ..	—	{ C. Europe, France }	2 ft. to 3 ft. Yellow }	July	
„ <i>lutes'cens</i> ...	—	Germany	2 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>me'dia</i> ... ..	—	„	2 ft. „	June	
<i>Dodeca'theon Clevelan'di</i>	{ American Cowslip }	California	1 ft. Violet-blue	May	
„ <i>Henderso'ni</i>	„	„	{ 1 ft. Dark Crimson }	„	
„ <i>integrifo'lium</i>	—	„	{ 6 in. Rosy Crimson }	June	
„ <i>Jeffrey'i</i> ...	{ Giant Ameri- can Cowslip }	Rocky Mts.	{ 18 in. Rose and Yellow }	August	
„ <i>Mea'dia alba</i>	{ American Cowslip }	N. America	1 ft. White	May	
„ „ <i>el'e'gans</i>	Shooting Star	„	{ 1 ft. Rosy Purple }	„	
„ „ <i>gigan'teum</i>	„ „	„	{ 16 in. Rosy Violet }	„	
„ „ <i>splen'dens</i>	„ „	„	{ 16 in. Crim- son & Gold }	„	
<i>Doron'icum plantagin'eum</i>	Leopard's Bane	Europe & Asia	Dwarf Yellow	Spring	
<i>Dorycn'ium herba'ceum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	White	July	
„ <i>suffrutico'sum</i>	—	„	2 ft. White	June	
<i>Dra'ba affi'nis</i> ... ..	—	Alps	Yellow	Spring	
„ <i>aizo'i'des</i> ... ..	Whitlow Grass	S. Wales	3 in. Yellow	March	
„ <i>Aizo'on</i> ... ..	„ „	W. Europe	{ 3 in. Bright Yellow }	April	
„ <i>alpi'na</i> ... ..	—	N. Europe	6 in. Golden	„	
„ <i>arab'isans</i> ... ..	—	N. America	6 in. White	May	
„ <i>arma'ta</i> ... ..	—	Spain	2 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>borea'lis</i> ... ..	—	Arctic Regions	2 in. „	March	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Dra'ba bronchia'lis</i> ...	—	Orient	6 in. White	June	
" <i>bruniaefo'lia</i> ...	Whitlow Grass	Caucasus	4 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>contor'ta</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	6 in. White	May	
" <i>cor'sica</i> ...	—	Corsica	3 in. Yellow	April-May	
" <i>Dedea'na</i> ...	—	Spain	4 in. White	Spring	
" <i>Gi'gas</i> ...	Whitlow Grass	Orient	4 in. "	"	
" <i>glacia'lis</i> ...	Icy Whitlow Grass	Siberia	2 in. Golden	May	
" <i>Haynal'di</i> ...	—	Austria	3 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>hispan'ica</i> ...	—	Spain	3 in. "	"	
" <i>lasiocar'pa</i> ...	—	Orient	3 in. "	"	
" <i>Maw'ii</i> ...	{ Maw's Whitlow Grass }	Spain	3 in. White	Spring	
" <i>niva'lis</i> ...	Snowy Whitlow	Arctic Europe	3 in. "	April	
" <i>olym'pica</i> ...	—	Orient	2 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>pyrena'ica</i> ...	Rock Beauty	{ Mountains S. Europe }	3 in. Lilac	May	
" <i>rig'ida</i> ...	—	—	3 in. Yellow	April-May	
" <i>rupes'tris</i> ...	—	Scotland	White	June	
" <i>sca'bra</i> ...	—	W. Caucasus	2 in. Yellow	May	
" <i>siliquo'sa</i> ...	—	Caucasus	3 in. "	June	
<i>Dracoceph'alum</i> ...	{ Alpine Dragon's Head }	Siberia	1 ft. Purple	Summer	
" <i>alpi'num</i> ...					
" <i>austri'acum</i> ...	{ Austrian Dragon's Head }	Europe	18 in. Blue	July	
" <i>botryoi'des</i> ...	—	Persia	1 ft. Purple	Summer	
" <i>grandiflo'rum</i> ...	Dragon's Head	Siberia	9 in. Blue	July	
" <i>heterophyl'lum</i> ...	—	Himalayas	6 in. White	Summer	
" <i>Ruprecht'i</i> ...	—	Turkestan	18 in. Purple	July	
" <i>Ruyschia'na</i> ...	{ Ruysch's Dragon's Head }	Europe	2 ft. "	June	
" <i>specio'sum</i> ...	" "	Himalayas	{ 18 in. Pink- ish-blue }	"	
<i>Dryas Drummond'ii</i> ...	—	N. America	4 in. Yellow	Summer	
" <i>lana'ta</i> ...	—	Tyrol	2 in. White	May-Nov.	
" <i>octopet'ala</i> ...	Mountain Avens	Britain	3 in. "	June	
<i>Dry'pis spin'osa</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 6 in. Pink or White }	"	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Empe'trum ni'grum</i> ...	Crow-berry	Britain	1 ft. White	April	
<i>Eome'con chionan'tha</i> ...	—	China	1 ft. White	Spring	
<i>Ephed'ra frag'ilis</i> ...	—	Araby	1 ft. Green	Summer	
„ <i>helve'tica</i> ...	—	Switzerland	1 ft. „	„	
<i>Epilo'bium alpi'num</i> ...	—	Alps	6 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>Fleisch'eri</i> ...	{ Fleischer's Willow Herb }	Europe	{ 1 ft. Deep Rose }	July	
„ <i>lu'teum</i> ...	„ „	N. America	1 ft. Lilac	May	
„ <i>rosmarinifo'lium</i>	„ „	S. Europe	2 ft. Red	July-Oct.	
<i>Epime'dium concin'num</i>	—	Japan	—	May-June	
„ <i>lu'teum ro'seum</i>	—	G. Variety	—	„	
„ <i>niv'eum</i> ...	—	China	White	„	
„ <i>pinna'tum</i> ...	Barren-wort	{ Caucasus Persia }	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>versic'olor</i> } ( <i>Macran'thum</i> ) }	„	Japan	15 in. White	April-May	
<i>Erig'eron auranti'acus</i> ...	Flea-bane	Turkestan	1 ft. Red	Summer	
„ <i>bellidifo'lius</i> ...	{ Daisy leaved Flea-bane }	N. America	Purple	July	
„ <i>caucas'icus</i> ...	„	Caucasus	{ 1 ft. Rosy Purple }	Summer	
„ <i>compos'itus</i> ...	Summer Star-wort	N. America	{ 6 in. Red White Tinted }	June	
„ <i>flagella'ris</i> ...	—	„	Pink, prostrate	„	
„ <i>glabel'lus</i> ...	Flea-bane	North U.S.A.	1 ft. Purple	„	
„ <i>hy'bridus ro'seus</i>	—	G. Hybrid	1 ft. Rose	„	
„ <i>mucrona'tus</i> ...	—	Mexico	1 ft. White	June-Sept.	
„ <i>multiradia'tus</i> ...	—	{ N. America Himalayas }	{ 6 in. to 2 ft. Purplish }	Summer	
„ <i>philadel'phicus</i> ...	—	N. America	{ 2 ft. Light Blue }	„	
„ <i>pulchel'lus</i> ...	—	Dahuria	Purple	April	
„ <i>salsugino'sus</i> ...	—	N. America	1 ft. Lavender	June-Sept.	
„ <i>tri'fidus</i> ...	—	„	{ 4 in. Pink-ish-white }	April-May	
„ <i>Villar'sii</i> ...	{ Villar's Flea-bane }	Europe	1 ft. Purple	July	
<i>Erin'acea pun'gens</i> (his- pa'nica) }	—	Spain	{ 6 in. to 12 in. Bluish Purple }	April	
<i>Eri'nus alpi'nus</i> ...	Fig-wort	W. Europe	6 in. Purple	May-June	
„ „ <i>albus</i> ...	„	Europe	4 in. White	„ „	
„ <i>hirsu'tus</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	4 in. „	„ „	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Eri'nus hirsu'tus al'bus</i> ...	—	—	4 in. White	May-June	
„ <i>hispan'icus</i> ...	—	Spain	4 in. Red	„ „	
<i>Eriog'onum racemo'sum</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	1 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>umbella'tum</i>	Buck-wheat	N.W. America	9 in. Yellow	July	
<i>Ero'dium absinthoi'des</i> ...	Absinthe	Asia Minor	{ 4 in. White, } Purple	June	
„ <i>chrysan'thum</i> ...	—	Greece	Lemon Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>cor'sicum</i> ...	Heron's-bill	Corsica	4 in. Pink	May-Nov.	
„ <i>Florarien'sis</i> ...	—	Floraire Garden	8 in. Deep Pink	June-October	
„ <i>glandulo'sum</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	6 in. Purple	Summer	
„ <i>Guicciar'di</i> ...	—	Orient	{ 6 in. Deep } Purple	„	
„ <i>gutta'tum</i> ...	—	N. Africa	Purple	—	
„ <i>hymeno'des</i> ...	—	Mt. Atlas	1 ft. Pink	Summer	
„ <i>leucan'thum</i> ...	—	Orient	6 in. Yellowish	„	
„ <i>Manesca'vi</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	18 in. Purple	„	
„ <i>pelargonifo'lium</i>	—	Anatolia	White, Purple	„	
„ <i>petræ'um</i> ...	Heron's-bill	France	6 in. Purple	June	
„ <i>Reichar'di</i> ...	Fairy Heron's-bill	Majorca	3 in. White	April-Sept.	
„ <i>Sibthorpia'num</i>	(Absinthoides)	Asia Minor	{ 4 in. White, } Purple	June	
<i>Er'petion renifor'mis</i> ...	—	Australia	Blue	July	
<i>Eryn'gium alpi'num</i> ...	Eryngo	Switzerland	„	„	
„ <i>amethys'tinum</i>	—	E. Alps	1 ft. Violet	Summer	
„ <i>Bourga'ti</i> ...	—	Pyrennes	2 ft. Bluish	June-August	
„ <i>gigan'teum</i> ...	—	Caucasus	3 ft. to 4 ft. Blue	„ „	
„ <i>Rothenber'gi</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	—	—	
„ <i>yuccæfo'lium</i> ...	—	N. America	3 ft. White	July-Sept.	
<i>Erys'imum Allio'ni</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 1 ft. Orange } Yellow	May-June	
„ <i>Golden Gem</i> ...	—	G. variety	9 in. Golden	April	
„ <i>helve'ticum</i> ...	Fairy Wallflower	Helvetia	6 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>Kotschya'num</i>	—	Asia Minor	2 in. „	„	
„ <i>ochroleu'cum</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. „	May	
„ <i>pulchel'lum</i> ...	—	Orient	1 ft. Sulphur	Spring	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Erys'imum pu'milum</i> ...	—	Switzerland	6 in. Yellow	May	
„ <i>purpu'reum</i> ...	—	Orient	{ 6 in. Deep Violet }	Summer	
„ <i>repan'dum</i> ...	—	Dauphine Alps	4 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>Wahlenber'gii</i> ...	—	Transylvania	{ 6 in. Bright Yellow }	July	
„ <i>Wittman'ni</i> ...	—	Orient	{ 8 in. Bright Yellow }	„	
<i>Erythrae'a diffu'sa</i> ...	Centaury	W. Europe	3 in. Deep Rose	June-July	
„ <i>Muehlenber'gii</i> ...	{ Muehlenberg's Centaury }	California	8 in. Pink	Spring	
<i>Euphor'bia capitula'ta</i> ...	Milk-wort	Greece	2 in. Red	Summer	
„ <i>Charac'ias</i> ...	„	England	1 ft. Yellow	April	
„ <i>dendroi'des</i> ...	„	Italy	2 ft. „	July	
„ <i>Gerardia'na</i> ...	„	S. Europe	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>Myrsini'tes</i> ...	{ Milk-wort or Spurge }	„	6 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>robus'ta</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	2 ft. „	„	
<i>Fal'kia re'pens</i> ...	—	Transvaal	2 in. Pink	June-October	
<i>Festu'ca Cri'num-ur'si</i> ...	Fescue	{ Asia Minor Orient }	4 in. Greenish	Summer	
„ <i>puncto'ria</i> ...	„	Bithynia	6 in. „	„	
<i>Fraga'ria Daltonia'na</i> ...	—	Himalayas	2 in. White	„	
„ <i>lu'cida</i> ...	Strawberry	{ California and Chili }	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>semperflor'ens</i> ...	Alpine Strawberry	Alps	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>ves'ca</i> ...	Wild Strawberry	Britain	6 in. „	April-May	
„ <i>virginia'na</i> ...	„ „	N. America	1 ft. „	July	
<i>Franke'nia lae'vis</i> ...	Sea Heath	Britain	1 in. Flesh	„	
<i>Fuch'sia pu'mila</i> ...	—	Central America	1 ft. Pink	August	
<i>Ga'lax aphyll'a</i> ...	Carpenter's Leaf	N. America	6 in. White	July	
<i>Ga'lium borea'le</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. „	May	
„ <i>rotundifo'lium</i> ...	Bed-Straw	„	6 in. „	„	
<i>Gaulther'ia nummularioi'des</i> }	Winter Green	Himalayas	Prostrate	—	
„ <i>procum'bens</i> ...	„ „	N. America	White	July	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Gaulther'ia</i> <i>Shal'l'on</i> ...	Winter Green	N. America	White	May	
<i>Gay'a</i> <i>sim'plex</i> ...	—	High Alps	„	June	
<i>Genis'ta</i> <i>virga'ta</i> ...	—	S. Europe	2 ft. Yellow	„	
<i>Gentia'na</i> <i>acau'lis</i> ...	Bell Gentian	Alps & Pyrenees	4 in. Blue	May	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ...	White Gentian	„ „	6 in. White	—	
„ „ <i>alpi'na</i> ...	—	Alps	4 in. Blue	June-July	
„ „ <i>Clu'sii</i> ...	Clusius Gentian	„	2 in. Dark Blue	May-June	
„ <i>angulo'sa</i> ...	—	Caucasus	6 in. Purple	—	
„ <i>asclepiade'a</i> ...	Swallow-wort	Alps, E. Europe	1 ft. Blue	July	
„ <i>bavar'ica</i> ...	Bavarian Gentian	{ High Alps, } E. Europe	3 in. Deep Blue	June	
„ <i>brachyphyl'la</i> ...	—	„ „	„ „	May	
„ <i>crucia'ta</i> ...	Cross-wort Gentian	{ C. Europe } (Austria)	1 ft. Dark Blue	July	
„ <i>decum'bens</i> ...	—	Himalayas	Blue	September	
„ <i>Fetisow'i</i> ...	Fetisow's Gentian	Turkestan	6 in. Deep Blue	July-Aug.	
„ <i>Favra'ti</i> ...	Favrat's Gentian	Limestone Alps	4 in. Blue	June-July	
„ <i>frig'ida</i> ...	—	Tyrol	3 in. Lilac	July-Aug.	
„ <i>Froelich'ii</i> ...	Froelich's Gentian	Carinthia	3 in. Blue	Aug-Sept.	
„ <i>imbrica'ta</i> ...	—	High Alps	1 in. Sky Blue	May	
„ <i>Kesselrin'gi</i> ...	{ Kesselring's } Gentian	Turkestan	6 in. Blue	July-Aug.	
„ <i>lu'tea</i> ...	{ Great Yellow } Gentian, Giant Gentian	Europe	2 to 6 ft. Yellow	July	
„ <i>Olivie'ri</i> ...	Olivier's Gentian	Siberia	1 ft. Deep Blue	„	
„ <i>Przewals'kii</i> ...	—	Turkestan	10 in. Blue	„	
„ <i>Rosta'ni</i> ...	Rostan's Gentian	Piedmont	3 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>Sapona'ria</i> ...	Soap-wort Gentian	America	2 ft. „	September	
„ <i>sca'bra</i> ...	—	N. China	{ Deep Blue, } spotted White	—	
„ <i>septem'fida</i> ...	Gentian	Persia	1 ft. Azure Blue	June	
„ <i>stramin'ea</i> ...	—	{ Turkestan, } E. Hima- layas	{ 10 in. Yellow- } ish, Yellowish White	May	
„ <i>tibet'ica</i> ...	—	Thibet	{ 18 in. } Washed Lilac	June-August	
„ <i>ver'na</i> ...	Spring Gentian	England	3 in. Azure Blue	May	
„ „ <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	—	—	3 in. Blue	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Gentia'na Walujew'i</i> ...	Walujew's Gentian	Turkestan	{ 1 ft. Whitish Pale Blue }	Late Summer	
<i>Gera'nium aconitifo'lium</i>	—	Alps	8 in. White	May	
„ <i>albiflo'rum</i> ...	—	Orient	1 ft. „	Summer	
„ <i>argen'teum</i> ...	Silver Crane's Bill	N. Italy	3 in. Pale Red	June-July	
„ <i>ar'menum</i> ...	{ Armenian Crane's Bill }	Orient	3 ft. Blood Red	Summer	
„ <i>cor'sicum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	1 ft. Pink Purple	„	
„ <i>cine'reum</i> ...	Grey Crane's Bill	Pyrenees	1 ft. Red	August	
„ <i>Endres'si</i> ...	Crane's Bill	„	Light Rose	Summer	
„ <i>Fremont'ii</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	1 ft. Pink	„	
„ <i>grandiflo'rum</i>	—	S. Africa	9 in. Blue	June	
„ <i>ibe'ricum</i> }	—	Georgia	{ 2 ft. Deep Violet }	Summer	
„ <i>platypet'alum</i> }	—				
„ <i>lancastrien'se</i> ...	—	Britain	9 in. Rose	June	
„ <i>liv'idum</i> ...	—	Europe	{ 2 ft. Deep Purple }	„	
„ <i>macrorrhizum</i>	—	Italy	Purple	„	
„ <i>sanguin'eum</i> ...	—	Europe	18 in. Crimson	Summer	
„ <i>sessiliflo'rum</i> ...	—	Australia	{ 4 in. White, Purple }	June-July	
„ <i>subcaules'cens</i>	Dwarf Crane's Bill	Asia Minor	10 in. Lilac	June-July	
„ <i>sylvat'icum</i> ...	Crane's Bill	Alps	2 ft. Blue	„ „	
„ <i>tuberosum</i> ...	„	S. Europe	9 in. Purple	May	
<i>Ger'bera Jameso'ni</i> ...	Transvaal Daisy	Transvaal	{ 2 ft. Orange Scarlet }	Spring	
<i>Ge'um canadense</i> ...	Chocolate-root	Canada	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>coccin'eum</i> ...	Avens	Greece	1 ft. Scarlet	„	
„ „ fl. pl. ...	„	Chiloe	„	May-July	
„ <i>Heldreich'ii</i> ...	„	G. Variety	{ 18 in. Orange-red }	June-July	
„ <i>interme'dium</i> ...	—	Alps	18 in. Yellow	„ „	
„ <i>macrophyll'um</i> ...	Avens	N. America	9 in. Orange	„ „	
„ <i>montanum</i> ...	Mountain Avens	Europe	1 ft. Yellow	Spring	
„ <i>pyrena'icum</i> ..	—	Pyrenees	1½ ft. „	June	
„ <i>rep'tans</i> ...	Creeping Avens	Europe	Golden Yellow	—	
„ <i>rubell'um</i> ...	—	{ Origin Unknown }	6 in. Bronze	Summer	
<i>Gi'lia aggregata</i> ...	—	America	Scarlet	July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Glau'cium Fisch'eri</i> ...	{ Fischer's Horned Poppy }	Persia	{ 9 in. to 1 ft. Flame }	May-June	
„ <i>ru'brum</i> ...	—	Greece	Red	July	
„ <i>tri'color</i> ...	—	Europe	{ 1 ft. Orange and White }	„	
<i>Glau'x marit'ima</i> ...	Sea Milkwort	{ N. & W. America }	{ 3 in. to 6 in. Pale Pink }	Summer	
<i>Globula'ria bellidifo'lia</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. Blue	May-June	
„ <i>cordifo'lia</i> ...	Globe Daisy	„	Blue	July	
„ <i>na'na</i> ...	„ „	S. Europe	2 in. Blue	May-June	
„ <i>nudicau'lis</i> ...	„ „	{ Alps, Germany }	6 in. „	July	
„ <i>trichosan'tha</i> ...	„ „	Asia Minor	{ 6 in. Light Blue }	Summer	
„ <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	„ „	Europe	{ 9 in. Bright Blue }	„	
<i>Gnapha'lium arena'rium</i>	Cud Weed	Asia Minor	6 in. Yellow	July-August	
„ <i>Leontopod'ium</i>	Edelweiss	Alps	{ 6 in. White, woolly }	June-July	
<i>Gutierre'zia Eutham'iae</i> ...	—	{ Mexico, West U.S.A. }	8 in. Yellow	Sept.-Nov.	
<i>Gypsophyl'la altis'sima</i> ..	Gauze Flower	Caucasus	3 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>cerastioi'des</i> ...	„ „	Himalayas	3 ft. „	May	
„ <i>monstro'sa</i> ...	„ „	Alps	6 in. „	July	
„ <i>re'pens ro'sea</i>	„ „	Alps of Europe	6 in. „	—	
„ <i>re'pens ro'sea</i> } <i>grandiflo'ra</i> }	„ „	G. variety	4 in. Rose	June-July	
„ <i>Ste'veni</i> ...	„ „	Caucasus	2 ft. White	July	
„ <i>transsylvan'ica</i>	—	Carpathians	3 in. „	May	
<i>Haber'lea rhodopen'sis</i> ...	—	Balkan Mounts	6 in. Pale Lilac	April	
<i>Hacque'tia Epipac'tis</i> ...	—	Alps	6 in. Yellow	„	
<i>Hedysa'rum borea'le</i> ...	—	Siberia	8 in. Pink	Summer	
„ <i>neglec'tum</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. Rose	May-June	
„ <i>obscu'rum</i> ...	Camel's Thorn	Alps	6 in. Purple	July	
„ <i>Semenovii</i> ...	—	Siberia	1 ft. „	„	
<i>Helian'themum alpes'tre</i> ...	Rock or Sun Roses	Alps	2 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>ama'bile</i> ...	„ „	{ Europe and Britain }	—	„	
„ <i>apenni'num</i> ..	„ „	Italy	6 in. White	June	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Helianthemum caenum</i> ...	Rock or Sun Roses	S. Europe	9 in. Yellow	June	
„ <i>coccineum</i> ...	„ „	—	Vermilion	„	
„ <i>cupreum</i> ...	„ „	Mediterranean	Red	—	
„ double chocolate	„ „	Britain	Chocolate	Summer	
„ double crimson	„ „	N. & W. Africa	Crimson	„	
„ <i>Fumana</i> ...	„ „	S. Europe	{ 6 in. Bright Yellow }	„	
„ <i>formosum</i> ...	„ „	Portugal	4 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>grandiflorum</i>	„ „	(Alps) Italy	{ 1 ft. Bright Yellow }	June	
„ <i>lunulatum</i> ...	„ „	Spain	3 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>luteum plenum</i>	„ „	N. & W. Africa	3 in. „	„	
„ <i>macranthum</i> ...	„ „	Transylvania	9 in. „	„	
„ pink <i>carneum</i> ...	„ „	G. variety	Pink	„	
„ Queen of Spring	„ „	„	Orange	„	
„ <i>rhodanthum</i> ...	„ „	Spain	6 in. Light Rose	June	
„ <i>rosmarinifolium</i> }	„ „	Orient	Crimson	„	
„ <i>rubrum</i> ...	„ „	—	Cherry Red	„	
„ Salmon Queen	„ „	G. variety	Salmon	Summer	
„ <i>serpyllifolium</i> }	„ „	—	9 in. Yellow	„	
„ single crimson	„ „	G. variety	Crimson	„	
„ „ orange ...	„ „	„	Orange	„	
„ Snowdrift ...	„ „	„	White	„	
„ <i>stramineum</i> }	„ „	Europe	„	„	
„ <i>Sudbury Gem</i> ...	„ „	G. variety	Crimson	„	
„ <i>Tuberaria</i> ...	„ „	S. Europe	9 in. Yellow	June	
„ <i>umbellatum</i> ...	„ „	„	1 ft. White	„	
„ <i>venustum</i> fl. var.	„ „	„	Crimson	Summer	
<i>Helichrysum anatolicum</i>	Everlasting Flower	Orient	1 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>lanceolatum</i> ...	„ „	„	6 in. „	June-July	
„ <i>Pallasii</i> ...	„ „	Siberia	6 in. „	„ „	
„ <i>Stæchas</i> ...	Goldy-locks	S. Europe	1 ft. „	Summer	
<i>Helixine Soleirolii</i> ...	—	{ Corsica, Sardinia }	{ Creeper, insignificant }	May	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Hēpat'ica angulo'sa</i> ...	Liver Wort	Europe	4 in. Blue	February	
" <i>cæru'lea</i> ... ..	"	"	6 in. "	March	
" " <i>fl. pl.</i> ...	—	"	4 in. "	"	
" <i>ru'bra</i> ... ..	—	"	4 in. "	"	
" <i>tril'oba al'ba</i> ...	—	—	4 in. White	"	
<i>Hernia'ria gla'bra</i> ... ..	Rupture Wort	Britain	1 in. Green	Summer	
" <i>pyrena'ica</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 1 in. insign- nificant }	"	
<i>Heuch'era al'ba</i> ... ..	Alum Root	N. Mexico	18 in. White	May-July	
" <i>brizo'i'des</i> ...	" "	Garden origin	{ 18 in. Deep Pink }	" "	
" " <i>gracil'lima</i>	—	"	18 in. Pink	" "	
" <i>Edge Hall</i> ...	Alum Root	G. Hybrid	18 in. "	" "	
" <i>el'egans</i> ...	—	—	Rosy Red	June-July	
" <i>Firefly</i> ...	—	—	Carmine	" "	
" <i>Flambeau</i> ...	—	Hybrid	2 ft. Flame	June	
" <i>Gem</i> ... ..	Alum Root	"	{ 1 ft. Pearly White }	"	
" <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	" "	N. America	{ 2 ft. Brilliant Red }	May-July	
" <i>Grenade</i> ...	" "	Hybrid	{ 2 ft. Scarlet Crimson }	June	
" <i>hy'brida</i> ...	" "	"	1 ft. Rosy	May-July	
" <i>Kilnfield White</i>	" "	"	White	" "	
" <i>Lu'cifer</i> ...	" "	"	{ 3 ft. Bright Red }	June	
" <i>micran'tha</i> ...	" "	N.W. America	{ 2 ft. Rosy White }	May-July	
" <i>Richardso'ni</i> ...	" "	Virginia	3 ft. Purple	" "	
" <i>Rosamun'da</i> ...	" "	Hybrid	{ 3 ft. Coral- pink }	" "	
" <i>Saladin</i> ...	" "	"	2 ft. Deep Red	" "	
" <i>sanguin'ea</i> ...	" "	N. Mexico	18 in. "	" "	
" " <i>magnif'ica</i>	" "	G. Hybrid	18 in. Scarlet	" "	
" " <i>splen'dens</i>	" "	Hybrid	18 in. "	June	
" <i>vitifo'lia america'na</i>	" "	N. America	18 in. Reddish	May-July	
" <i>Zabela'na</i> ...	—	Hybrid	{ 4 ft. Bright Pink }	" "	
<i>Hiera'cium al'bidum</i> <i>intyba'ceum</i> }	Hawkweed {	Limestone Alps Europe }	10 in. Yellow	Summer	
" <i>auranti'acum</i>	"	N. Britain	1 ft. Orange-red	June-July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Hiera'cium Heldreich'ii</i> ...	—	Greece	1 ft. Yellow	June-July	
„ <i>Pilosel'la</i> ...	{ Mouse Ear Hawkweed }	{ Europe (Britain) }	1 ft. Lemon	Summer	
„ <i>ru'brum</i> ...	—	E. Europe	1 ft. Red	„	
„ <i>stolonif'erum</i> ...	—	Switzerland	Brick Red	—	
„ <i>villo'sum</i> ...	—	Alps (Germany)	1 ft. Yellow	July	
<i>Hippocre'pis como'sa</i> ...	Horseshoe Vetch	{ S. and W. Europe }	{ Prostrate, Yellow }	Spring	
<i>Homog'yne alpi'na</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. Purple	March-May	
„ <i>dis'color</i> ...	—	Austria, Italy	6 in. „	June-July	
<i>Hormi'num pyrena'icum</i> ...	Green Sage	{ Alps, Pyrenees and Tyrol }	1 ft. „	Summer	
<i>Housto'nia cæru'lea</i> ...	Bluets	Virginia	{ 4 in. Light Blue }	June	
„ <i>purpu'rea</i> ...	„	U.S.A.	6 in. Purple	June-Sept.	
„ <i>serpyllifo'lia</i> ...	—	Virginia	3 in. White	June-August	
<i>Huguenin'ia tanacetifo'lia</i> ...	—	Alps	2 ft. Yellow	Summer	
<i>Hutchin'sia alpi'na</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	3 in. White	May	
<i>Hydrocot'yle moscha'ta</i> ...	Penny-wort	New Zealand	2 in. „	June	
<i>Hyper'icum Cor'is</i> ...	St. John's Wort	Levant	1 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>empetrifo'lium</i> ...	„	S. Europe	1 ft. „	Summer	
„ <i>monta'num</i> ...	„	Britain	18 in. „	July	
„ <i>Moseria'num</i> ...	„	Hybrid	18 in. „	„	
„ <i>nummula'rium</i> ...	„	Pyrenees	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>olym'picum</i> ...	„	Mt. Olympus	2 ft. „	Summer	
„ <i>orienta'le</i> ...	„	Levant	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>origanifo'lium</i> ...	„	Orient	4 in. „	„	
„ <i>polyphyl'lum</i> ...	„	„	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>re'pens</i> ...	„	E. Europe	{ Creeping, Yellow }	May	
„ <i>rep'tans</i> ...	„	Himalayas	2 in. Golden	July	
„ <i>Scoule'ri</i> ...	„	N. America	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>transylvan'icum</i> ...	„	Transylvania	Yellow	„	
<i>Hypochoe'ris helve'tica</i> ...	Cat's Ear	Europe	1 ft. Yellow	Summer	
<i>Hyssop'us arista'tus</i> ...	Hyssop	—	—	—	
„ <i>officina'lis</i> ...	„	S. Europe	{ 2 ft. Bluish- purple }	Summer	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Hyssopus officinalis alba</i>	Hyssop	S. Europe	2 ft. White	Summer	
" " <i>rubra</i>	"	"	1 ft. Reddish	"	
<i>Iberis carnea</i> ...	—	—	{ 4 in. Rosy Purple }	Spring	
" <i>corifolia</i> ...	{ Perennial Candytuft }	S. Europe	3 ft. White	May-June	
" <i>Garrexiána</i> ...	Candytuft	Hybrid	9 in. "	" "	
" <i>gibraltárica</i> ...	—	Gibraltar	{ 1 ft. Lilac Tinted }	April	
" <i>jucunda</i> ...	Lebanon Candytuft	Asia Minor	6 in. Rose Pink	May	
" <i>Little Gem</i> ...	—	Hybrid	3 in. White	Spring	
" <i>saxatilis</i> ...	Candytuft	S. Europe	3 in. "	April	
" <i>sempervirens</i> ...	"	"	{ 1 ft. Pure White }	May-June	
" " <i>fl. pl.</i>	"	—	1 ft. White	" "	
" <i>Snowflake</i> ...	"	Hybrid	Pure White	May	
" <i>stylosa</i> ...	"	S. Europe	2 in. White	April	
" <i>Tenoreaána</i> ...	"	Italy	6 in. "	May	
<i>Imperatoria hispanica</i> ...	—	Spain	1 ft. "	"	
" <i>Ostruthium</i>	—	Europe	3 ft. "	"	
<i>Incarvillea grandiflora</i> ...	—	China	{ 10 in. Deep Pink }	July	
<i>Iris ensifolia</i> ...	Flea-bane	{ S.E. Europe, Caucasus }	9 in. Yellow	August	
" <i>Hookeri</i> ...	"	{ Sikkim Himalaya }	{ 1 ft. to 2 ft. Yellow }	September	
" <i>Vaillanti</i> ...	"	Europe	1 ft. Yellow	"	
<i>Iris alata</i> ...	—	{ Spain, Algiers }	{ Lilac Purple, 9 in. Yellow }	Oct.-Dec.	
" <i>Bakeriána</i> ...	Baker's Iris	Mts. of Armenia	{ 9 in. Violet Lilac }	February	
" <i>benacensis</i> ...	—	S. Tyrol	{ 1 ft. Dark Violet, White }	{ June-July }	
" <i>biflora maculata</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 9 in. Rich Purple }	March	
" " <i>purpurea</i> ...	—	"	{ 9 in. Lilac Purple }	"	
" <i>bohemica</i> ...	—	Bohemia	1 ft. Blue	May	
" <i>bosniaca</i> ...	—	Bosnia	{ 15 in. Citron Yellow }	Early Spring	
" <i>Cengialti</i> ...	Rainbow Flower	{ Monte Ciengialto }	{ 1 ft. Cop- pery Blue }	—	
" <i>Chamaeiris</i> ...	—	S. Europe	6 in. Yellow	April	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>I'ris Chamæ'ris al'ba</i> ...	Dwarf Iris	Crimea	1 ft. White	March	
„ <i>cæ'rula</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. Purple	„	
„ <i>crista'ta</i> ...	—	{ S.E.United States }	6 in. Pale Lilac	April-May	
„ <i>Danfor'diæ</i> ...	Danford's Iris	Cilician Jaurus	9 in. Yellow	Feb.-Mar.	
„ <i>ensa'ta</i> ...	—	Japan	1 ft. Soft Lilac	June	
„ <i>formo'sa</i> ...	—	Syria	{ 18 in. Violet-blue }	April	
„ <i>gracil'ipes</i> ...	—	Japan	{ 4 in. Pale Lilac Orange Centre }	May-June	
„ <i>grac'ilis</i> ...	—	{ N. United States }	{ Grey, Purple, 9 in. Sulphur }	May	
„ <i>Grant Duffi</i> ...	—	Palestine	{ 6 in. Yellow Lilac }	—	
„ <i>lacus'tris</i> ...	Dwarf Lake Iris	N. America	{ 4 in. Lilac-blue }	May-June	
„ <i>Monnie'ri</i> ...	—	Crete	3 to 4 ft. Yellow	June-July	
„ <i>Mons'pur</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	4 ft. Blue „	„ „	
„ <i>nudicau'lis</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 9 in. Violet-blue }	April	
„ <i>orchioi'des</i> ...	—	{ Mountains of Turkestan }	{ 1 ft. to 18 in. Deep Yellow }	March	
„ <i>oxypet'ala</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ <i>per'sica</i> ...	Persian Iris	S. Persia	{ 9 in. Yellow, Purple }	April	
„ <i>pu'mila</i> ...	Dwarf „	S. Europe	{ 5 in. Lilac-purple }	April-May	
„ „ <i>atrocæru'lea</i> ...	„ „	Europe	{ 6 in. Deep Purple }	March	
„ „ <i>cæru'lea</i> ...	„ „	„	4 in. Sky Blue	„	
„ <i>Pur'dyi</i> ...	—	California	1 ft. Blue	—	
„ <i>pyrena'ica</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	1 ft. „	Summer	
„ <i>ru'bro-margina'ta</i> ...	—	Turkey	4 in. Violet	„	
„ <i>spu'ria al'ba</i> ...	—	Asia	1 ft. White	June-July	
„ „ <i>Barr's Dwarf Blue</i>	—	G. Hybrid	1 ft. Violet-blue	„ „	
„ <i>Statel'læ</i> ...	—	Sicily	18 in. Sulphur	Spring	
„ <i>stylo'sa</i> ...	—	Algeria	1 ft. Blue	May	
„ <i>susia'na</i> ...	Susian Iris	Levant	{ 1½ ft. Bluish-brown }	„	
„ <i>tecto'rum</i> ...	—	Japan	1 ft. Bright Lilac	June	
„ <i>tingita'na</i> ...	Tangierian Iris	Tangiers	9 in. Lilac Purple	May	
„ <i>Tolmiea'na</i> ...	—	N. America	9 in. Light Lilac	April	
„ <i>Varta'ni</i> ...	Vartani's Iris	Palestine	{ 8 in. Lilac Yellow }	Oct.-Dec.	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>I'ris ver'na</i> ... ..	—	U.S.A.	4 in. Orange	Spring	
<i>Isa'tis alpi'na</i> ... ..	Alpine Wood	Alps	{ 18 in. Deep Yellow }	June	
<i>Isop'yrum thalictroi'des</i> ...	—	Europe	1 ft. White	Spring	
<i>Jasi'one hu'milis</i> ... ..	{ Dwarf Sheep's Bit Scabious }	Pyrenees	6 in. Blue	July-Aug.	
„ <i>Jan'kæ</i> ... ..	{ Sheep's Bit Scabious }	E. Europe	4 in. Deep Blue	June-July	
„ <i>peren'nis</i> ... ..	„ „	W. Europe	1 ft. Blue	Summer	
<i>Lactu'ca peren'nis</i> ... ..	Lettuce	S. Europe	2 ft. Light Blue	June-Aug.	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ... ..	—	Queyras	2 ft. White	„ „	
<i>La'mium al'bum</i> ... ..	White Dead Nettle	S. Europe	18 in. „	May-June	
„ <i>Orva'la</i> ... ..	Red Dead Nettle	„	18 in. Purple	April	
<i>Laserpit'ium latifo'lium</i> ...	{ Herb Frankincense }	Europe	18 in. White	July	
„ <i>Si'ler</i> ... ..	—	—	—	—	
<i>Lath'yrys cya'neus</i> ... ..	—	Caucasus	1 ft. Blue Pink	May-June	
„ <i>tubero'sus</i> ... ..	—	Europe	1 ft. Red	„ „	
<i>Lavan'dula Spi'ca</i> ... ..	Common Lavender	S. Europe	{ 2 ft. Lavender Blue }	July-Aug.	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ... ..	White Lavender	„	1 ft. White	„ „	
„ <i>Sto'ekas</i> ... ..	Stoekas' Lavender	{ Mediterra- nean region }	{ 1 ft. Dark Purple }	„ „	
„ <i>ve'ra</i> ... ..	Common Lavender	S. Europe	{ 1 ft. Lavender Blue }	„ „	
<i>Leucan'themum alpi'num</i>	—	European Alps	6 in. White	June-July	
„ <i>atra'tum</i>	Ox-eye Daisy	„ „	1 ft. „	Summer	
<i>Leucocyc'lus formo'sus</i> ...	—	Orient	White	May-June	
<i>Lewis'ia redivi'va</i> ... ..	Bitter Root	N.W. America	4 in. Pink	Summer	
<i>Liat'ris graminifo'lia</i> ... ..	Blazing Star	N. America	2 ft. Purple	September	
„ <i>pumila</i> ... ..	Button Snake Root	„	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>scario'sa</i> ... ..	—	„	2 ft. „	„	
<i>Lina'ria alpi'na</i> ... ..	Toad Flax	Austria	1 ft. Blue	July	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ... ..	Alpine Toad Flax	Alps of Europe	6 in. White	Summer	
„ „ <i>ro'sea</i> ... ..	—	Austria	6 in. Rose	June-Sept.	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Lina'ria Cymbala'ria</i> ...	{ Toad Flax or KenilworthJoy }	Britain	3 in. Lilac	June-October	
„ <i>pal'lida</i> ...	Toad Flax	Apennines	3 in. „	June-July	
„ <i>supi'na</i> ...	—	S. Europe {	9 in. Lemon Crimson blotch	„ „	
<i>Lindelo'fia spectabilis</i> ...	Lung Wort	India	18 in. Purple	Summer	
<i>Linna'e a borea'lis</i> ...	Twin-flower	Britain	{ Prostrate, Flesh }	May-June	
<i>Li'num alpi'num</i> ...	Alpine Flax	Alps, Europe	6 in. Blue	July-August	
„ <i>arbor'eum</i> ...	Evergreen Flax	Crete	1 ft. Yellow	May-June	
„ <i>fla'vum</i> ...	Alpine Flax	Europe	1 ft. „	June	
„ <i>Lewis'ii</i> ...	Flax	S. Europe, &c.	18 in. Blue	June-July	
„ <i>narbonen'se</i> ...	„	Europe	2 ft. „	May	
„ <i>peren'ne</i> ...	„	Britain	18 in. Pale Blue	June	
„ „ <i>al'bum</i> ...	„	—	18 in. White	„	
„ <i>salsolo'i'des</i> ...	„	S.W. Europe	{ 1 ft. White and Purple }	June-July	
„ <i>tenuifo'lium</i> ...	„	S. Europe	{ 10 in. Light Pink }	July-August	
<i>Lip'pia canes'cens</i> ...	Fog Fruit	S. America	Lilac	June-July	
<i>Lithosper'mum</i> <i>angustifo'lium</i> }	—	N. America	1 ft. Yellow	June	
„ <i>canes'cens</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. „	June-July	
„ <i>Gasto'ni</i> ...	Gromwell	Pyrenees	1 ft. Deep Blue	„ „	
„ <i>graminifo'lium</i> }	{ Grass leaved Gromwell }	S.W. Europe	6 in. Blue	June	
„ <i>interme'dium</i> ...	—	Hybrid	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>longiflo'rum</i> ...	—	{ Missouri, N. America }	1 ft. Pale Yellow	„	
„ <i>multiflo'rum</i> ...	—	N. America	1 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>oleoi'des</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	5 in. Blue	May	
„ <i>petrae'um</i> ...	—	Dalmatia	{ 8 in. Violet Blue }	June	
„ <i>prostra'tum</i> ...	—	S.W. Europe	12 in. Deep Blue	„	
„ <i>purpu'reo</i> <i>cæru'leum</i> }	—	Britain	{ 1 ft. Purplish- blue }	„	
„ <i>rosmarinifo'lium</i> ...	—	S. Italy	1 ft. Deep Blue	„	
<i>Lloy'dia alpi'na</i> ...	—	Britain	6 in. White	„	
<i>Lu'zula al'bida</i> ...	Wood Rush	Europe	—	—	
„ <i>lu'tea</i> ...	„	Alps	10 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>niv'ea</i> ...	„	„	—	—	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Lych'nis alpi'na</i> ...	Alpine Catchfly	Britain	6 in. Pink	May-June	
" <i>Flos'-Jo'vis</i> ...	Flower of Jove	Switzerland	18 in. Scarlet	July	
" <i>ful'gens</i> ...	Scarlet Lychnis	Siberia	1 ft. Vermilion	June	
" <i>Haagea'na</i> ...	Shaggy Lychnis	G. Hybrid	1 ft. Scarlet	Summer	
" <i>Lagas'cæ</i> ...	{ <i>Lagascæ's</i> Campion }	Pyrenees	3 in. Rose	"	
" <i>lapon'ica</i> ...	—	Boreal Regions	6 in. Pink	May-June	
" <i>pyrena'ica</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	3 in. White	June-July	
" <i>Visca'ria</i> ...	German Catchfly	"	1 ft. Rosy	Summer	
" " <i>splen'dens</i> <i>ple'na</i> }	—	G. variety	1 ft. Rose-pink	June-July	
<i>Lycopo'dium Sela'go</i> ...	Fir Club Moss	British Isles	{ 4 in. Incon- spicuous }	—	
<i>Maian'themum Bifo'lium</i>	Twin Lily	{ N. Tem- perate Zone }	4 to 8 in. White	May	
<i>Margyricar'pus seto'sus</i> ...	Pearl Fruit	Andes	Green	Summer	
<i>Marru'bium candidis'- simum</i> }	Hore-hound	Levant	2 ft. White	July	
" <i>seric'eum</i> ...	"	Orient	1 ft. "	"	
" <i>veluti'num</i> ...	—	"	10 in. "	"	
<i>Matthi'ola fenestra'lis</i> ...	—	Crete	{ 1 ft. Scarlet } or Purple }	July-August	
" <i>pedemonta'na</i>	Stock Gilliflower	Italy	10 in. Greenish	Spring	
" <i>valesi'aca</i> ...	—	Switzerland	{ 10 in. Deep Violet }	"	
<i>Ma'zus Pumil'io</i> ...	—	Australia	{ 2 in. Pale Violet }	Early Summer	
<i>Meconop'sis aculea'ta</i> ...	Blue Poppy	N.W. India	2 ft. Blue	Summer	
" <i>cam'brica</i> ...	Welsh Poppy	Britain	{ 1 ft. Pale Yellow }	May	
" " <i>fl. pl.</i>	—	"	1 ft. Orange	Summer	
" <i>Wallich'ii</i> ...	Blue Poppy	Himalayas	4 ft. Blue	"	
<i>Megas'ea ligula'ta</i> <i>Leichtli'ni</i> }	Rock Foil	—	1 ft. Pink	April	
" <i>Strachey'i</i> ...	—	W. Himalayas	6 in. Pink	March	
<i>Melis'sa officina'lis</i> ...	Common Balm	{ C. & S. Europe (Britain) }	{ 1 ft. White } or Yellow }	June-Oct.	
<i>Men'tha Requi'e'ni</i> ...	Mint	Corsica	Creeper, Blue	Summer	
<i>Merten'sia cilia'ta</i> ...	—	N. America	10 in. "	May	
" <i>sibir'ica</i> ...	Siberian Cowslip	Siberia	1 ft. Purple	May-July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Merten'sia virgin'ica</i> ...	Virginian Cowslip	Virginia	{ 18 in. Purple, Blue }	May-July	
<i>Mesembryan'themum uncina'tum</i> }	Fig Marigold	S. Africa	1 ft. Pink	August	
<i>Me'um athaman'ticum</i> ...	Spignel	Britain	2 ft. White	May	
„ <i>Mutelli'num</i> ...	Bawd Money	Alps	1 ft. „	Summer	
<i>Microme'ria monta'na</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. „	„	
<i>Mim'ulus Burnet'ti</i> ...	Monkey Flower	—	1 ft. Orange	„	
„ <i>cu'preus brilliant</i>	„ „	Chili	{ 1 ft. Scarlet } Crimson	„	
„ <i>primuloi'des</i> ...	„ „	New Zealand	{ 6 in. Bright } Yellow	June-Oct.	
<i>Mitchel'la re'pens</i> ...	Partridge Berry	N. America	Scarlet Berries	Summer	
<i>Moehrin'gia musco'sa</i> ...	—	Europe	4 in. White	May-Oct.	
„ <i>pen'dula</i> ...	—	Austria	6 in. „	„ „	
„ <i>polygonoi'des</i>	—	Switzerland	Red	July	
<i>Molt'kia petrae'a</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 3 in. Blue } and Pink	Summer	
<i>Moris'ia hypogæ'a</i> ...	—	Sardinia	{ 1 in. Golden } Yellow	March	
<i>Myoso'tis alpes'tris</i> ...	{ Alpine } Forget-me-not	Switzerland	3 in. Blue	May-June	
„ <i>austra'lis</i> ...	—	Australia	6 in. Yellow	„ „	
„ <i>azor'ica</i> ...	—	Azores	6 in. Dark Blue	August	
„ <i>dissitiflo'ra</i> ...	Forget-me-not	Switzerland	9 in. Sky Blue	March	
„ <i>rupic'ola</i> ...	{ Swiss } Forget-me-not	„	3 in. Deep Blue	June	
<i>Nep'eta Glecho'ma var.</i> ...	Ground Ivy	Britain	Blue Trailer	May	
„ <i>Mussi'ni</i> ...	Cat Mint	Caucasus	Pale Blue	„	
„ <i>nu'da</i> ...	„	S. Europe	1 ft. Violet	Summer	
„ <i>viola'cea</i> ...	„	Spain	„ „	„	
<i>Ner'tera depres'sa</i> ...	Bead Plant	{ Antarctic } Mountains	Greenish	—	
<i>Nierember'gia rivula'ris</i> ...	Cup-flower	La Plata	2 in. White	July	
<i>Cenothe'ra cæspito'sa</i> ...	Evening Primrose	Rocky Mts.	1 ft. White	July	
„ <i>Fra'seri</i> ...	„ „	S. Carolina	1 ft. Yellow	June	
„ <i>frutico'sa</i> ...	„ „	U.S.A.	{ 2 ft. Deep } Yellow	Summer	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Cenothë'ra fruticosa ma'jor</i>	Evening Primrose	U.S.A.	{ 2 ft. Golden } Yellow	August	
" <i>macrocar'pa</i> ...	" "	"	2 ft. Yellow	June	
" <i>ripa'ria</i> ... ..	" "	N. America	2 ft. "	Summer	
" <i>specio'sa</i> ...	" "	"	2 ft. White	March-Sept.	
" " <i>ro'sea</i> ...	" "	"	2 ft. Rosy	July	
" <i>Young'ii</i> ...	" "	Hybrid	{ 18 in. Bright } Yellow	"	
<i>Omphalo'des Lucil'iæ</i> ...	—	Mts. of Greece	8 in. Lilac Blue	Summer	
" <i>lusitan'ica</i> ...	—	Portugal	6 in. Light Blue	May-June	
" <i>ver'na</i> ...	Venus' Navelwort	S. Europe	6 in. Blue	March-May	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	" "	"	6 in. White	" "	
<i>Ono'brychis arena'ria</i> ...	Sainfoin	{ Siberia } (Europe)	1 ft. Red	Summer	
" <i>monta'na</i> ...	Mountain Sainfoin	Alps & Europe	{ 1 ft. Pur- } plish Rose	"	
<i>Ono'nis rotundifo'lia</i> ...	Rest-harrow	S. Europe	18 in. Rose	"	
" <i>spino'sa</i> ...	" "	Britain	{ 18 in. Rosy } Pink	August	
<i>Onos'ma ar'menum</i> ...	Golden Drop	Armenia	1 ft. White	May	
" <i>Bour'gaei</i> ...	" "	"	9 in. Yellow	June	
" <i>echioi'des</i> ...	" "	S. Europe	1 ft. White	May	
" <i>helve'ticum</i> ...	" "	Switzerland	10 in. Yellow	July	
" <i>rupes'tre</i> ...	" "	—	1 ft. Cream	June-July	
" <i>seric'eum</i> ...	" "	Iberia	6 in. Yellow	June	
" <i>stellula'tum</i> ...	" "	Macedonia	{ 6 in. White, } Yellow	"	
" <i>tau'ricum</i> ...	" "	Caucasus	6 in. Golden	Summer	
" <i>Thomso'ni</i> ...	" "	Himalayas	{ 5 in. Pink- } ish White	May-June	
<i>Ophiopo'gon Ja'buran</i> ...	Snake's Beard	Japan	{ 1 ft. Tinged } Lilac	July	
<i>Opun'tia caman'chica</i> ...	Prickly Pear	Texas	6 in. Yellow	June	
" " <i>ru'bra</i> ...	" "	"	9 in. Red	July-August	
" <i>Raffines'quii</i> ...	" "	N. America	1 ft. Yellow	June	
" <i>rhodan'tha</i> ...	" "	Colorado	Deep Carmine	"	
" <i>Salmon'ea</i> ...	" "	Texas	6 in. Salmon	"	
" <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	Indian Fig	Mexico	2 ft. Yellow	"	
<i>Orig'anum Dictam'nus</i> ...	Dittany of Crete	Crete	1 ft. Pink	Summer	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Orig'anum pul'chrum</i> ...	Marjoram	Levant	1 ft. Pink	June–October	
„ <i>sipyle'um</i> ...	—	Orient	{ 1 to 1½ ft. Pink }	Summer	
<i>Or'obus lu'teus</i> ...	Bitter Vetch	Alps	{ 18 in. Lilac, Yellow }	June	
„ <i>ver'nus</i> ...	„ „	Europe	1 ft. Purple	May	
„ „ <i>ro'seus</i> ...	„ „	„	1 ft. Rose	Spring	
<i>Othonnop'sis cherifo'lia</i> ...	—	N. Africa	{ 1 ft. Rich Yellow }	June	
<i>Ouris'ia coccin'ea</i> ...	—	Andes of Chili	6 in. Scarlet	May	
<i>Ox'alís Acētosel'la</i> ...	Wood Sorrel	Britain	6 in. Satiny	„	
„ <i>enneaphyl'la</i> ...	„	Fuegia	{ 4 in. Pale Rose }	June	
<i>Oxy'ria dí'gyna</i> ...	Mountain Sorrel	{ Northern and Arctic Regions }	1 ft. Reddish	Summer	
<i>Oxy'tropis Hall'eri</i> ...	—	Scotland	6 in. Purple	July	
„ <i>monta'na</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. Bluish	„	
<i>Pachystig'ma Can'byi</i> ...	—	N. America	6 in. Pink	Summer	
<i>Pancrat'ium marít'imum</i> ...	Sea Daffodil	S. Europe	2 ft. White	June	
<i>Papa'ver alpi'num</i> ...	Alpine Poppy	Alps	{ 6 in. Yellow or Rose }	Summer	
„ „ <i>rose'um</i> ...	„ „	„	6 in. Rosy	May–Oct.	
„ <i>caucas'icum</i> ...	—	Caucasus	18 in. Red	June	
„ <i>nudi'caule mini'atum</i> }	Iceland Poppy	N. Europe	18 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>pilo'sum</i> ...	—	Orient	18 in. Buff	„	
„ <i>pyrena'icum</i> ...	Alpine Poppy	Pyrenees	1 ft. Yellow	July	
„ <i>radica'tum</i> ...	„ „	N. Europe	6 in. „	June	
„ <i>rhæt'icum</i> ...	„ „	Switzerland	6 in. Orange	„	
„ <i>rupif'ragum</i> ...	—	Spain	2 ft. Buff	Summer	
„ „ <i>atlan'ticum</i> ...	—	Morocco	{ 2 ft. Orange-red }	July	
<i>Par'is quadrifo'lia</i> ...	Herb Paris	Britain	Yellowish	Spring	
<i>Parnas'sia alpi'na</i> ...	Grass of Parnassus	Switzerland	5 in. White	May–June	
<i>Paroch'e'tus commu'nis</i> ...	—	Himalayas	Blue Trailer	Summer	
<i>Par'rya glau'ca</i> ...	—	N. America	1 ft. Violet	„	
„ <i>Menzies'ii</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	1 ft. „	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Passeri'na niva'lis</i> ...	Sparrow-wort	Pyrenees	6 in. Green	June	
<i>Patrin'ia hetërophyl'la</i> ...	—	China	1 ft. Pink	May	
„ <i>rupes'tris</i> ...	—	Siberia	1 ft. Yellow	„	
<i>Pelargo'nium</i> } <i>Endlicheria'num</i> }	{ Endlicher's Stork's Bill }	Taurus	1 ft. Deep Rose	July	
<i>Pentho'rum sedoi'des</i> ...	—	N. America	{ Greenish- Yellow }	July-Sept.	
<i>Pentste'mon acumi'na'tus</i>	Beard Tongue	„	1 ft. Lilac	July	
„ <i>Cobæ'a</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. Reddish	August	
„ <i>confer'tus</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. Sulphur	July	
„ <i>cyanan'thus</i> ...	—	„	3 ft. Purple	Summer	
„ <i>gla'ber</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. „	August	
„ „ <i>ro'seus</i>	—	„	1 ft. Rose	July	
„ <i>Hall'ii</i> ...	—	„	{ 1 ft. Mauve purple }	Summer	
„ <i>hetërophyl'lus</i>	—	„	18 in. Blue	July	
„ <i>linarioi'des</i> ...	—	California	4 in. Violet	Summer	
„ <i>Newberry Gem</i>	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Red	July	
„ <i>Southgate Gem</i>	—	„	18 in. Carmine	„	
<i>Perovs'kya atriplicifo'lia</i> ...	—	Afghanistan	3 ft. Deep Blue	Summer	
<i>Phac'a alpi'na</i> ...	Bastard Vetch	{ Northern and Arctic Regions }	1 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>austra'lis</i> ...	„ „	Alps	{ 6 in. Pale Purple }	May	
<i>Phlox' amœ'na</i> ...	Alpine Phlox	Virginia	6 in. Purple	June	
„ <i>annula'ta</i> ...	„ „	N. America	{ 4 in. Cobalt Blue }	May	
„ <i>atrolilaci'na</i> ...	„ „	G. variety	{ 6 in. Deep Lavender }	„	
„ <i>atropurpu'rea</i> ...	„ „	—	4 in. Purple	„	
„ <i>canaden'sis</i> ...	„ „	N. America	9 in. Lilac	„	
„ „ <i>Lap'hami</i>	„ „	Canada	1 ft. Blue	„	
„ <i>divarica'ta</i> ...	—	N. America	9 in. Pale Lilac	„	
„ <i>Douglas'sii</i> ...	—	G. variety	3 in. Rose	„	
„ <i>Lei'la</i> ...	—	„	5 in. Lavender	„	
„ <i>Model</i> ...	—	„	6 in. Pale Rose	„	
„ <i>Nelso'ni</i> ...	—	—	3 in. White	„	
„ <i>niva'lis</i> ...	—	N. America	3 in. „	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Phlox' ova'ta</i> ... ..	—	N. America	{ 1 ft. Red-dish-purple }	May	
„ <i>pal'lida</i> ... ..	—	—	4 in. Pink	April	
„ <i>pílo'sa</i> “Brilliant”	—	G. Hybrid	1 ft. Bright Pink	May-June	
„ <i>procum'bens</i> ... ..	—	N. America	4 in. Lilac	Summer	
„ <i>rep'tans</i> ... ..	—	Alleghany	{ 1 in. creeping Violet }	Spring	
„ <i>seta'cea</i> ... ..	Moss Pink	S. New York	6 in. Purplish	April	
„ <i>Sprite</i> ... ..	Alpine Phlox	G. variety	3 in. Rosy Pink	„	
„ <i>stella'ria</i> ... ..	—	S. Illinois, &c.	—	—	
„ <i>subula'ta</i> ... ..	—	United States	{ 6 in. Dark Purple }	May	
„ “The Bride”	Alpine Phlox	G. variety	3 in. White	„	
„ <i>ver'na</i> ... ..	„ „	N. America	4 in. Pink	April	
„ <i>Vivid</i> ... ..	„ „	G. variety	3 in. Crimson	„	
„ <i>G. F. Wilson</i> ... ..	„ „	„	6 in. Lilac	May	
<i>Physochlai'na orienta'lis</i> ...	—	Iberia	{ 18 in. Purple Blue }	March-May	
<i>Phyteu'ma austri'acum</i> ...	Rampion	Europe	6 in. Blue	May	
„ <i>betonica'eo'lium</i> {	Betony-leaved Rampion	Alps	1 ft. „	June	
„ <i>Cares'tiæ</i> ...	Horned Rampion	Europe	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>Charmel'ii</i> ...	„ „	Apennines	„ „	July	
„ <i>como'sum</i> ...	„ „	Lombardy	„ „	„	
„ <i>Hall'eri</i> ...	„ „	Alps	6 in. Violet	May	
„ <i>hu'mile</i> ...	„ „	Switzerland	3 in. Blue	July	
„ <i>limonifo'lium</i> ...	„ „	Orient	1 ft. „	June-July	
„ <i>lobelioi'des</i> ...	„ „	Asia Minor	1 ft. Violet	Summer	
„ <i>Michel'ii</i> ...	„ „	Alps	{ 1 ft. Pale & Deep Blue }	May	
„ <i>orbicula're</i> ...	„ „	England	1 ft. Violet	July	
„ <i>Scheuchze'ri</i> ...	„ „	Alps	6 in. Blue	„	
<i>Pingu'cula alpi'na</i> ...	Alpine Butter-wort	{ Arctic Europe (Scotland) }	{ 3 in. White & Yellow }	May-June	
„ <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	—	S.W. Ireland	Violet, Blue	Summer	
„ <i>longifo'lia</i> ...	—	Piedmont	{ 3 in. Blue and White }	„	
„ <i>Reute'ri</i> ...	—	Jura	{ 3 in. Rose and White }	June-July	
„ <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	{ Bog Violet, Butter-wort }	Britain	Violet	May-July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Plantago max'ima</i> ...	Plantain	Britain	2 ft. Lilac	July	
<i>Platycodon Marie'si</i> ...	{ Chinese Balloon Flower }	China & Japan	1 ft. Blue	"	
<i>Pleurospermum pulchrum</i>	—	Europe	1 ft. White	Summer	
<i>Polemonium caeruleum</i> ...	{ Jacob's Ladder or Greek Valerian }	Britain	2 ft. Blue	Early Summer	
" <i>confertum</i> ...	"	Rocky Mts.	6 in. Rich Blue	Summer	
" " <i>mellitum</i>	"	N. America	6 in. Blue	"	
" " <i>fl. var.</i> ...	"	"	" "	"	
" <i>humile</i> ...	"	"	" "	July	
<i>Polygala Chamæbuxus</i> ...	{ Box-leaved Milk-wort }	Austria	6 in. Yellow	May	
" <i>Rhodoptera</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
<i>Polygonum affine</i> ...	Knot-weed	Nepaul	8 in. Rosy-red	September	
" <i>amplexicaule</i>	Snake-weed	Himalayas	2 ft. "	Sept.-Oct.	
" <i>Bistorta</i> ...	"	{ Europe (Britain) }	18 in. Reddish	June-Sept.	
<i>Potentilla alba</i> ...	Cinquefoil	European Alps	Prostrate White	Feb.-Aug.	
" <i>alchemilloides</i>	—	Pyrenees	5 in. White	May-June	
" <i>alpestris</i> ...	Alpine Cinquefoil	European Alps	{ 6 to 12 in. Yellow }	—	
" <i>ambigua</i> ...	—	Himalayas	{ 6 in. Rich Yellow }	June	
" <i>Anserina</i> ...	—	{ Europe (Britain) }	9 in. Yellow	July	
" <i>aurea</i> ...	Cinquefoil	European Alps	Bright Yellow	Summer	
" <i>caucasica</i> ...	—	Caucasus	Yellow	"	
" <i>delphinensis</i> ...	—	Western Alps	"	"	
" <i>Fenzlii</i> ...	—	Orient	3 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>fragiformis</i> ...	Cinquefoil	N. America	1 ft. Yellow	June	
" <i>gracilis</i> ...	—	"	2 ft. "	July	
" <i>grandiflora</i> ...	Cinquefoil	S. Europe	10 in. "	June-July	
" <i>Hippiana</i> ...	"	N. America	1½ ft. "	July	
" <i>Hopwoodiana</i>	"	Hybrid	{ 1½ ft. Rose, Yellow }	June	
" <i>nepalensis</i> ...	"	Himalayas	{ 1½ ft. Cherry-red }	Summer	
" " <i>Willmotii</i>	"	Hybrid, Nepaul	{ 1 ft. Cherry-red }	June	
" <i>nitida</i> ...	"	S. Europe	6 in. Rose	Summer	
" <i>pedemontana</i> ...	"	Piedmont	Bright Yellow	"	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Poten'tilla pyrena'ica</i> ...	{ Pyrenean Cinquefoil }	Pyrenees	{ 10 in. Golden Yellow }	Summer	
" <i>Salesovia'na</i> ...	—	Siberia	{ 2 ft. White and Rose }	"	
" <i>specio'sa</i> ...	"	Crete	1 ft. Yellow	"	
" <i>splen'dens</i> ...	"	France	6 in. White	{ Spring and Summer }	
" <i>Tormentil'la</i> ...	Tormentill	Europe	{ Yellow, Red eye }	"	
<i>Pra'tia angula'ta</i> ...	—	N. Zealand	Creeping, White	Summer	
<i>Pri'mula al'gida</i> ...	—	Caucasus	6 in. Purple	Spring	
" <i>Allio'nii</i> ...	Allion's Primula	{ Mountains north of Mentone }	3 in. Mauve	April	
" <i>Auric'ula Alexan'dra</i> }	Primrose	European Alps	9 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>Berni'næ</i> ...	—	" "	{ 4 in. Rosy Purple }	April-May	
" <i>biflo'ra</i> ...	—	Tyrol	1 in. Deep Rose	" "	
" <i>calyci'na</i> ...	—	Alps, Lombardy	6 in. Purple	May-June	
" <i>capita'ta</i> ...	—	Himalayas	{ 6 in. Bluish Violet }	April	
" <i>cilia'ta</i> ...	—	Italian Alps	{ 4 in. Rosy Purple }	April-May	
" <i>Clusia'na</i> ...	—	Tyrol	{ 6 in. Bright Rose }	April	
" <i>Cockburnia'na</i> ...	—	S. China	6 in.	May	
" <i>cæru'lea</i> ...	Blue Primrose	G. variety	9 in. Blue	May-June	
" <i>Colum'næ</i> ...	" "	Europe	9 in. Yellowish	" "	
" <i>confi'nis</i> ...	—	Alps	{ 4 in. Bright Deep Rose }	May-June	
" <i>cortusoi'des</i> ...	—	Siberia	9 in. Deep Rose	May	
" <i>cot'tia</i> ...	—	Piedmont	3 in. Deep Pink	March	
" <i>crena'ta</i> ...	—	E. Alps	{ 5 in. Light Violet }	Feb.-March	
" <i>darial'ica</i> ...	—	Caucasus	6 in. Violet	May	
" <i>denticula'ta</i> ...	Himalayan	Himalayas	9 in. Lilac	Spring	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	"	"	9 in. White	March	
" <i>ela'tior</i> ...	Oxlip	Britain	9 in. Yellow	April-May	
" <i>farino'sa</i> ...	Bird's-eye	"	{ 8 in. Light Purple }	June	
" <i>Floerkea'na</i> ...	—	South Tyrol	2 in. Pink	May	
" <i>frondo'sa</i> ...	Bird's-eye	Bulgaria	{ 9 in. Deep Rose }	"	
" <i>glutino'sa</i> ...	—	{ Tyrol, S. Europe }	{ 4 in. Bluish Purple }	{ March, May-June }	
" <i>gran'dis</i> ...	—	Central Asia	9 in. Yellow	May	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Primula Heer'ii</i> ...	Heer's Primula	Tyrol	4 in. Pink	May	
" <i>hirsu'ta</i> ...	—	{ Granitic Alps, S. Europe }	{ 4 in. Deep Crimson }	May-June	
" <i>integrifo'lia</i> ...	—	Switzerland	3 in. Rose	" "	
" <i>involucra'ta</i> ...	—	N. India	{ 6 in. Creamy White }	April-May	
" <i>japon'ica</i> ...	Japanese	Japan	2 ft. Various	April	
" <i>longiflo'ra</i> ...	—	{ Switzerland (High Alps) }	{ 6 in. Violet or Purple }	May-June	
" <i>lu'teola</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ 1 ft. Pale Yellow }	Summer	
" <i>ma'jor</i> ...	—	"	6 in. White	Spring	
" <i>margin'ata</i> ...	Primrose	{ Switzerland (West Alps) }	{ 6 in. Violet or Purple }	May-June	
" <i>min'ima</i> ...	Fairy Primrose	S. Europe	1½ in. Rose	Summer	
" <i>Cænen'sis</i> ...	Daonensis	{ Tyrol and East Swiss Alps }	2 in. Pale Rose	May-June	
" <i>Par'ryi</i> ...	Parry's Primula	N. America	4 in. Purple	June	
" <i>pedemonta'na</i> ...	—	Piedmont	{ 4 in. Rosy Purple }	May	
" <i>Poisso'ni</i> ...	Poisson's Primula	China	18 in. Purple	Summer	
" <i>pubes'cens al'ba</i> ...	—	G. variety	6 in. White	Spring	
" <i>rhae'tica</i> ...	—	Grisons	6 in. Pink	May	
" <i>ro'sea</i> ...	—	Kashmir	{ 4 in. Rosy Carmine }	Spring	
" " <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	—	G. variety	6 in. Rose	"	
" <i>scot'ica</i> ...	{ Bird's-eye Primrose }	Britain	6 in. Purple	June	
" <i>Siebol'di al'ba</i> ...	—	Japan	8 in. White	April	
" <i>sikkimen'sis</i> ...	—	Sikkim	18 in. Yellow	Summer	
" <i>stric'ta</i> ...	—	{ Scandinavian Mountains, Siberia }	{ 2 in. Purple }	April	
" <i>tirolen'sis</i> ...	—	Tyrol	3 in. Mauve	"	
" <i>varia'bilis</i> ...	Polyanthus	Hybrid	6 in. Various	March-April	
" <i>venus'ta</i> ...	—	Hungary	4 in. Purple	May	
" <i>visco'sa</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	{ 4 in. Rosy Purple }	"	
" <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	Common Primrose	Britain	{ 4 in. Pale Yellow }	March-April	
" <i>Wulfenia'na</i> ...	Wulfen's Primula	Alps	{ 4 in. Deep Blue Violet }	April-May	
<i>Prunel'la grandiflo'ra ru'bra</i> }	Self-Heal	Europe	6 in. Violet	August	
" <i>lacinia'ta</i> ...	—	{ Europe, N. Africa, &c. }	{ 6 in. Deep Purple }	"	
<i>Pteroceph'alus Parnas'si</i> ...	{ Parnassus Scabious }	Greece	6 in. Purple	Summer	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Pulmona'ria arvernensis</i>	Lung-wort	Britain	1 ft. Deep Blue	March	
" <i>azu'rea</i> ...	Blue Cowslip	"	9 in. Azure Blue	"	
" <i>officina'lis</i> ...	Sage of Bethlehem	"	{ 1 ft. Red and Violet }	"	
<i>Putor'ia calab'rica</i> ...	—	{ Mediterranean region	6 in. Red	July	
<i>Pycnan'themum lanceola'tum</i> }	Mountain Mint	N. America	Purplish	"	
<i>Pyre'thrum argen'teum</i> ...	{ Silvery-leaved Fever-few }	Alps, Europe	1 ft. Yellow	"	
" <i>corymbo'sum</i>	Fever-few	Europe	2 ft. White	"	
" <i>Hausknech'ti</i>	"	Orient	1 ft. White	"	
<i>Ramon'dia pyrena'ica</i> ...	Rosette Mullein	Pyrenees	3 in. Purple	May	
" " <i>al'ba</i>	" "	"	3 in. White	"	
" <i>serb'ica</i> ...	" "	Thessaly	3 in. Yellow	"	
" " <i>Natha'liæ</i>	" "	Balkans	1 in. Violet	"	
<i>Ranun'culus aconitifol'ius</i>	Crowfoot	Alps, Europe	1 ft. White	"	
" <i>alpes'tris</i> ...	Alpine Crowfoot	{ Alps and Pyrenees }	6 in. White	June-August	
" <i>amplexicaul'is</i>	Crowfoot	"	9 in. "	April	
" <i>anemonoi'des</i>	—	Styrian Alps {	3-6 in. White- tinted Pink }	March-April	
" <i>bil'obus</i> ...	—	Tyrol	3 in. White	May	
" <i>crena'tus</i> ...	—	Hungary	6 in. "	June	
" <i>escurialen'sis</i>	—	Spain	4 in. Yellow	April	
" <i>glacia'lis</i> ...	—	Mts. of Europe {	3-6 in. White Purple }	June-August	
" <i>gramin'eus</i> ...	—	S.W. Europe	9 in. Yellow	April-June	
" <i>hy'bridus</i> ...	—	Austrian Alps	2 in. "	May	
" <i>Kerneria'nus</i>	—	Austria	9 in. "	June	
" <i>millefolia'tus</i>	—	Sicily	8 in. "	May	
" <i>monta'nus</i> ...	{ Mountain Butter-cup }	Alps, Lapland	6 in. "	June	
" <i>parnassifo'lius</i>	—	S. Europe	6 ft. White	"	
" <i>pyrenæ'us</i> ...	{ Pyrenean Crow-foot }	{ Alps and Pyrenees }	6 in. "	March	
" <i>rutaefol'ius</i> ...	Rue-leaved	{ Switzerland (High Alps) }	6 in. Yellow	May-July	
" <i>Seguie'ri</i> ...	{ Seguer's Butter-cup }	Limestone Alps	3 in. White	June-July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Ranun'culus Tho'ra ...	—	{ Jurassic Alps, Austria }	4 in. Yellow	May	
Rese'da complica'ta ...	—	Pyrenees	1 ft. Greenish	Summer	
" glau'ca ...	Mignonette	{ Limestone Alps (Pyrenees) }	1 ft. "	"	
Rhaz'ya orienta'lis ...	—	Orient	{ 1 ft. Dark Violet to Bright Blue }	"	
Rhodi'ola linifo'lia ru'bra	—	Turkestan	9 in. Red	"	
" Scopol'ni ...	—	Siberia	9 in. Yellow	"	
Rhododen'dron } Chamaecis'tus }	—	{ Alps, East Europe }	6 in. Pink	May	
" ferrugin'eum	—	Switzerland	18 in. Scarlet	June	
" kamtschat'icum }	—	Kamtschatka	Purplish-red	May-June	
" myrtifo'lium	—	Carpathians	1 ft. Pink	" "	
Romanzoff'ia sitchen'sis ...	{ Sitka Water-leaf }	Sitcha	4 in. White	April	
Romney'a Coult'eri ...	Californian Poppy	California	3 ft. "	Summer	
Ru'bus arc'ticus ...	Arctic Bramble	Arctic Regions	2 in. Reddish	June	
" xanthocar'pus ...	Bramble	N. China	15 in. White	—	
Ruel'lia cilio'sa ...	—	N. America	Blue	July	
Ru'ta patavi'na ...	Rue	Orient	9 in. Yellow	June-July	
Sal'via acau'lis ...	—	Himalyas	4 in. Violet	Summer	
" argen'tea ...	Sage	S. Europe	3 ft. Pinky	May	
" Roemeria'na ...	—	Texas	1-2 ft. Scarlet	July	
" scabiosaefo'lia ...	—	Tauria	18 in. Whitish	August	
Sa'lix herba'cea ...	—	{ Europe (Britain) }	2 in.	Summer	
Sa'molus re'pens ...	Brook-weed	Australia	{ Creeping, Pinky-White }	August	
Sanguina'ria canaden'sis...	Blood-root	N. America	6 in. White	April	
Sanic'ula mariland'ica ...	—	"	6 in. "	Summer	
Santoli'na Chamaecy-paris'sus }	Lavender Cotton	S. Europe	1 to 2 ft. White	July	
" inca'na ...	{ Dwarf Lavender Cotton }	"	1 ft. Yellow	"	
" pinna'ta ...	—	"	1 ft. "	"	
" rosmarinifo'lia	—	"	2 ft. "	August	
Sapona'ria caespito'sa ...	{ Tufted Soapwort }	Pyrenees	3 in. Rose	July-August	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Sapona'ria lu'tea</i> ...	—	Piedmont Alps	3 in. Yellow	June–August	
„ <i>ocymoi'des</i> ...	Rock Soap-wort	{ S. Europe (Italy) }	Pink Trailer	May	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ...	„ „	Switzerland	White Trailer	May–August	
„ „ <i>splen'dens</i> ...	—	G. variety	{ Bright Pink Trailer }	May	
<i>Sature'ia illyr'ica</i> ...	—	Illyria	1 ft. Pinkish	Summer	
„ <i>monta'na</i> ...	Winter Savory	S. Europe	1 ft. White	June	
„ <i>pygmae'a</i> ...	Savory	Europe	—	{ Summer and Autumn }	
„ <i>repan'da</i> ...	„	S. Europe	8 in. White	Oct.–Nov.	
<i>Saxif'raga Aizo'on</i> ...	{ Breakstone (Saxifrage) }	Europe	6 in. Cream	June	
„ „ <i>Churchil'lii</i> ...	„	Alps	1 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>aizoi'des</i> ...	„	Britain	6 in. „	July	
„ <i>ajugaefo'lia</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	2 in. Yellowish	May–June	
„ <i>altis'sima</i> ...	{ Breakstone (Saxifrage) }	{ (E. Alps) Europe }	10 in. White	„ „	
„ <i>apicula'ta</i> ...	{ Saxifrage (Rock Foil) }	{ (Orient) Pyrenees }	3 in. Lemon	March	
„ <i>aquat'ica</i> ...	—	„	5 in. White	July–August	
„ <i>aretioi'des</i> ...	—	„	{ 2 in. Golden } { Yellow }	May–July	
„ <i>augusta'na</i> ...	—	Piedmont	1 in. Crimson	April	
„ <i>austra'lis</i> ...	—	Apennine	10 in. White	„	
„ <i>biflo'ra</i> ...	—	{ Alps and Pyrenees }	2 in. Red	May	
„ <i>Boissie'ri</i> ...	—	Spain	6 in. White	May–June	
„ <i>Bor'yi</i> ...	—	Greece	3 in. „	—	
„ <i>Boy'dii</i> ...	Boyd's Saxifrage	G. Hybrid	2 in. Yellow	—	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	„	2 in. White	—	
„ <i>Burseria'na</i> ...	{ Burser's Saxifrage (Rock Foil) }	Alps	1½ in. Milk	May	
„ „ <i>ma'jor</i> ...	„	„	2 in. White	„	
„ <i>cae'sia</i> ...	—	„	{ 3 in. Milk } { White }	May–June	
„ <i>caespito'sa</i> ...	Tufted Saxifrage	Europe (Britain)	3 in. „	July–August	
„ <i>Campos'ii</i> ...	Wallacei	Spain	6 in. White	May	
„ <i>carinthi'aca</i> ...	—	Austria	10 in. „	„	
„ <i>carniol'ica</i> ...	—	„	10 in. „	„	
„ <i>cartilagin'ea</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ White, Pink } { or Purple }	June–August	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Saxif'raga ceratophyl'la</i> ...	{ Saxifrage (Rock Foil) }	Spain	6 in. White	May	
" <i>cochlea'ris</i> ...	Encrusted	Maritime Alps	3 in. "	June	
" " <i>mi'nor</i> ...	"	"	3 in. "	May	
" <i>corbarien'sis</i> ...	—	{ Mt. Corbara } Cevennes	6 in. "	April-June	
" <i>coriophyl'la</i> ...	—	{ (Balkans) } Austria	3 in. "	May	
" <i>cor'sica</i> ...	—	Corsica	6 in. "	"	
" <i>cortusaefo'lia</i> ...	Encrusted	Japan	White	October	
" <i>Cotyle'don</i> ...	"	Alps	18 in. White	May	
" " <i>pyramida'lis</i> {	{ Pyramidal Saxifrage }	Pyrenees	18 in. "	"	
" <i>crusta'ta</i> ...	Encrusted	Switzerland	6 in. "	May-June	
" " <i>hy'brida</i> ...	"	"	6 in. "	June-July	
" <i>cultra'ta</i> ...	—	Tyrol	6 in. "	" "	
" <i>cunea'ta</i> ...	—	Spain	6 in. "	May-June	
" <i>cuneifo'lia</i> ...	—	Alps	6 in. Pink	" "	
" " <i>apenni'na</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. White	" "	
" <i>den'sa</i> ...	—	N. America	6 in. Cream	May	
" <i>ela'tior</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
" <i>florulen'ta</i> ...	—	Maritime Alps	1 ft. Pink	July	
" <i>Fortu'nei</i> ...	{ Fortune's Saxifrage }	Japan	9 in. White	September	
" <i>Gaudi'ni</i> ...	Encrusted	{ (E. Alps) } Europe	9 in. "	June	
" <i>Ge'um</i> ...	—	S.W. Europe	3 in. "	May-June	
" " (var.) ...	—	"	{ 4 in. White, } { Pink spots }	" "	
" <i>granula'ta</i> ...	{ Fair Maid of France }	Britain	1 ft. White	April-May	
" <i>Grisebach'i</i> ...	{ Grisebach's Rock-foil }	Balkans	6 in. Crimson	" "	
" <i>Guildford</i> } Seedling }	—	Hybrid	9 in. "	April	
" <i>hiber'nica</i> ...	Irish Saxifrage	Britain	3 in. White	June	
" <i>Hir'culus</i> } <i>grandiflo'ra</i> }	—	{ Europe } (Britain)	8 in. Yellow	August	
" <i>Host'ii</i> ...	Host's Rock-foil	Austria	1 ft. White	May	
" <i>hypnoi'des</i> ...	Eve's Cushion	Britain	3 in. White	"	
" <i>intac'ta ma'jor</i> ...	—	Europe	6 in. "	June	
" <i>irrig'ua</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ 6 to 12 in. } White	May	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Saxif'raga juniperifo'lia</i> ...	{ Saxifrage (Rock-foil) }	Caucasus	{ 3 in. Green, } Yellow	July	
" <i>Kolenatía'na</i> ...	{ Kolenat's Rock-foil }	Asia Minor	{ 10 in. White, } Pink	May	
" <i>La Gravea'na</i> ...	—	West Alps	6 in. White	"	
" <i>lantosca'na</i> ...	{ Saxifrage (Rock-foil) }	Maritime Alps	6 in. "	"	
" " <i>super'ba</i>	"	G. variety	1 ft. "	"	
" <i>leptophyl'la</i> ...	"	High Alps	6 in. "	"	
" <i>línguaefor'mis</i>	—	Austria	10 in. "	"	
" <i>lígula'ta super'ba</i>	{ Saxifrage (Rock-foil) }	Nepaul	1 ft. Pale Red	April	
" <i>longifo'lia</i> ...	{ Queen of Saxifragas }	Pyrenees	2 ft. White	July	
" " <i>cochlea'ris</i>	—	Hybrid	9 in. "	June-July	
" <i>lu'teo vir'idis</i> ...	{ Saxifrage (Rock Foil) }	Transylvania	{ 4 in. Yellow } { and Green }	April-May	
" <i>Macnabia'na</i> ...	"	G. Hybrid	6 in. White	May	
" <i>moscha'ta</i> ...	"	Pyrenees	{ 3 in. Lilac, } Yellow	"	
" <i>muscoi'des</i> }	"	Switzerland	3 in. Purple	"	
" <i>atropurpu'rea</i> }	"	"	{ 6 in. Lilac, } Yellow	June	
" <i>muta'ta</i> ...	"	"	"	"	
" <i>níva'lis</i> ...	Snowy Saxifrage	{ Europe (Britain) }	3 in. White	July-August	
" <i>nota'ta</i> ...	"	Austria	6 in. "	May	
" <i>oppositifo'lia</i> ...	"	Britain	{ 2 in. Bright } Purple	March	
" " <i>ma'jor</i>	"	"	2 in. Purple	"	
" " <i>pyrena'ica</i> }	—	Pyrenees	2 in. Crimson	"	
" <i>pectína'ta</i> ...	—	Austria	10 in. White	May	
" <i>pedatíf'ida</i> ...	Snowy Saxifrage	Scotland	6 in. "	"	
" <i>pelta'ta</i> ...	Umbrella Plant	California	2 ft. Rosy	April	
" <i>Por'tæ</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. White	May	
" <i>Pro'byni</i> ...	—	Maritime Alps	4 in. "	"	
" <i>pyrena'ica</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	10 in. "	"	
" <i>rec'ta</i> ...	—	Austria	8 in. "	"	
" <i>rhæ'tica</i> ...	—	Switzerland	6 in. "	"	
" <i>Rhe'i</i> ...	Saxifrage	Europe, Persia	6 in. Crimson	"	
" <i>rosula'ris</i> ...	Rosetted Saxifrage	Austria	6 in. White	June	
" <i>rotundifo'lia</i> ...	{ Round-leaved } Saxifrage	Europe	1 ft. "	May-June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Saxif'raga sanc'ta</i> ...	Holy Saxifrage	Mount Athos	2 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>Sempervi'vum</i> ...	—	Austria	8 in. White	May	
„ <i>stella'ris</i> ...	Starry Saxifrage	{ Europe (Britain) }	3-8 in. „	June-July	
„ <i>Strachey'i</i> ...	Megasea	Himalayas	{ 9 in. Bright Pink }	—	
„ <i>Sturmia'na</i> ...	—	{ (E. Alps) Europe }	6 in. White	May	
„ <i>tombeanen'sis</i>	—	Lombardy Alps	1½ in. „	April-June	
„ <i>tyrolen'sis</i> ...	—	Tyrol	2 in. „	June	
„ <i>umbro'sa</i> ...	London Pride	Ireland	{ 9 in. Pink and White }	„	
„ „ <i>au'rea</i> } fl. var. }	{ Golden London Pride }	G. variety	„ „	„	
„ <i>valden'sis</i> ...	—	Piedmont	3 in. White	May-June	
„ <i>Vandel'lii</i> ...	Vandell's Saxifraga	Tyrol	2 in. „	June-August	
„ <i>va'rians</i> ...	—	Switzerland	2 in. Greenish	March-April	
„ <i>Walla'cei</i> ...	—	Spain	9 in. White	May	
„ <i>Whitla'vi</i> ...	—	—	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>Zelebora'ii</i> ...	—	Tyrol	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>Zimmerer'i</i> ...	—	„	6 in. „	June-July	
<i>Scabio'sa alpi'na</i> ...	Alpine Scabious	—	9 in. Mauve	„ „	
„ <i>caucas'ica</i> ...	Scabious	Caucasus	1 ft. Pale Blue	June-August	
„ <i>graminifo'lia</i> ...	{ Grass-leaved Scabious }	S. Europe	1 ft. Mauve	July	
„ <i>ochroleu'ca</i> ...	Scabious	Europe	1 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>silenifo'lia</i> ...	„	„	6 in. Lavender	June-July	
<i>Scopol'ia Hladnikia'na</i> ...	„	Russia	{ 1 ft. Red and Yellow }	March	
<i>Scutella'ria alpi'na</i> ...	Skull-cap	(Alps) Hungary	9 in. Purple	August	
„ <i>baikalen'sis</i> ...	—	Siberia	{ 1 ft. Deep Violet }	Summer	
„ <i>macran'tha</i> ...	—	E. Asia	9 in. Blue	„	
„ <i>orienta'lis</i> ...	Skull-cap	{ (Orient) Virginia }	1 ft. „	July	
<i>Se'dum a'cre</i> ...	Stonecrop	Britain	3 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>al'bum</i> ...	„	Europe	6 in. White	„	
„ <i>altis'simum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	1 ft. Yellow	June	
„ <i>amplexicaule</i> ...	Stonecrop	Mediterranean	9 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>Anacamp'seros</i> ...	„	Alps	Violet	July	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Se'dum ang'licum</i> ...	Stonecrop	Britain	2 in. White	July	
„ <i>anopet'alum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 4 in. Green- ish Yellow }	July-August	
„ <i>ath'oum</i> ...	—	Orient	2 in. White	„ „	
„ <i>atra'tum</i> ...	—	High Alps	{ 2 in. Dark Green }	May	
„ <i>atropurpu'reum</i> ...	Stonecrop	Siberia	1 ft. Green	June	
„ <i>Beyrichia'num</i> ...	—	N. America	8 in. White	Summer	
„ <i>cor'sicum</i> ...	—	{ Europe (Britain) }	2 in. Pinkish	June-July	
„ <i>Cris'ta Gal'li</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ <i>dasyphyl'lum</i> ...	Stonecrop	Britain	2 in. Pinkish	July	
„ <i>Douglas'ii</i> ...	—	N. America	6 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>Ewers'ii</i> ...	Stonecrop	Siberia	9 in. Pink	August	
„ „ <i>turkestan'i- cum</i> ...	„	Turkestan	{ 9 in. Rosy Purple }	„	
„ <i>glau'cum</i> ...	Blue Stonecrop	S. Europe	2 in. Pinkish	July	
„ <i>hispan'icum</i> ...	„ „	Spain	2 in. „	Summer	
„ <i>kamtschat'icum</i> ...	Stonecrop	Kamtschatka	Yellow	June	
„ <i>latifo'lium</i> ...	—	Switzerland	{ Greenish White }	August	
„ <i>magellen'se</i> ...	—	Apennine	2 in. Yellow	July	
„ <i>Mawea'num</i> ...	—	G. variety	—	—	
„ <i>mul'ticeps</i> ...	—	Algeria	Pale Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>neglec'tum</i> ...	Stonecrop	Britain	3 in. White	„	
„ <i>Ne'vii</i> ...	{ Dr. Nevin's Stonecrop }	N. America	18 in. „	„	
„ <i>obtusa'tum</i> ...	Stonecrop	California	3 in. „	„	
„ <i>oreg'anum</i> ...	—	N. America	4 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>populifo'lium</i> ...	Stonecrop	Siberia	1 ft. White	August	
„ <i>pruina'tum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 8 in. Bright Yellow }	Aug.-Sept.	
„ <i>puchel'lum</i> ...	Stonecrop	N. America	{ 6 in. Rosy Purple }	July	
„ <i>reflex'um</i> ...	Stone Orpine	{ Europe, (Britain) }	8 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>re'pens</i> ...	Creeping Orpine	Switzerland	3 in. Red	June	
„ <i>rhodan'thum</i> ...	—	{ Rocky Mts., Utah and Colorado }	Rose	June-July	
„ <i>Rhodi'ola</i> ..	—	{ Europe (Britain) }	{ 6 in. Reddish Purple }	July-Aug.	
„ <i>ru'brum</i> ...	Stonecrop	Himalayas	{ 6 in. Deep Rose }	Autumn	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Se'dum rupe'stre</i> ...	Stonecrop	Europe	3 in. White	Summer	
" <i>Sempervi'vum</i> ...	—	Caucasus	10 in. Crimson	"	
" <i>sexangula're</i> ...	—	S. Europe	2 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>Siebold'ii</i> ...	Stonecrop	Japan	9 in. Pinkish	August	
" <i>spathula'tum</i> ...	—	U.S. America	Yellow	August-Sept.	
" <i>specta'bile atro-sanguin'eum</i> }	—	Probably Japan	{ 1 ft. Deep Pink }	September	
" <i>Stahl'ii</i> ...	—	Mexico	4 in. White	August	
" <i>stolonif'erum</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ 6 in. Pink or White }	July-August	
" <i>tur'gidum</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	2 in. White	June	
<i>Sempervi'vum acumina'tum</i> }	—	S. Europe	6 in. Pink	Summer	
" <i>admonten'se</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. "	"	
" <i>affi'ne</i> ...	—	"	6 in. "	"	
" <i>al'bidum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	6 in. "	"	
" <i>alpes'tre</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
" <i>alpi'num</i> ...	—	Switzerland	3 in. Pink	Summer	
" <i>angustifo'lium</i> ...	—	Austria	2 in. "	"	
" <i>anom'alum</i> ...	—	Garden species	{ 4 in. Mauve Purple }	June	
" <i>arachnoi'deum</i> ...	Cobweb Houseleek	Pyrenees and Central Europe	{ 4 in. Bright Red }	"	
" <i>arachnoi'deum</i> }		Pyrenees	{ 4 in. Bright Red }	"	
" <i>Lagg'eri</i> }		Pyrenees	{ 4 in. Bright Red }	"	
" <i>arvernen'se</i> ...	—	Central France	{ 8 in. Pale Pink }	Summer	
" <i>atropurpu'reum</i> ...	—	{ Origin uncertain }	Purple	"	
" <i>austri'acum</i> ...	—	East Europe	4 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>barbula'tum</i> ...	Cobweb var.	Alps	4 in. Rose Red	"	
" <i>blan'dum</i> ...	—	Transylvania	4 in. Pink	"	
" <i>Boissie'ri</i> ...	—	Orient	10 in. "	"	
" <i>Bourgea'num</i> ...	—	France	5 in. Pink	"	
" <i>Boutignya'num</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	3 in. Rose	"	
" <i>Bungea'num</i> ...	—	Russia	5 in. Pink	"	
" <i>calca'reum</i> ...	—	{ Dauphine Alps, France }	6 in. Pale Red	"	
" <i>caucas'icum</i> ...	—	Caucasus	6 in. Pink	"	
" <i>Christ'ii</i> ...	—	Piedmont	6 in. "	"	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Sempervi'vum cilia'tum</i> ...	—	{ Grand Canary Islands }	{ 6 in. Yellow }	April-Sept.	
„ <i>Comol'lii</i> ...	—	Lombardy	6 in. Reddish	Summer	
„ <i>commuta'tum</i> ...	—	Austria	2 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>cornu'tum</i> ...	—	Tyrol	{ 6 in. Pale } { Yellow }	„	
„ <i>Cottet'ti</i> ...	—	Switzerland	2 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>de'bile</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. „	„	
„ <i>Delasoie'i</i> ...	—	Switzerland	4 in. „	„	
„ <i>Delpon'ti</i> ...	—	France	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>Dcellia'num</i> ...	Cobweb variety	{ Bernese Oberland }	2 in. „	June	
„ <i>dolomit'icum</i> ...	—	Tyrol	4 in. „	„	
„ <i>el'egans</i> ...	—	—	—	„	
„ <i>Fauconnet'ti</i> ...	Cobweb variety	Jura Mountains	6 in. Bright Red	Summer	
„ <i>fimbria'tum</i> ...	—	Dauphine Alps	3 in. „ „	„	
„ <i>flagellifor'me</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. „ „	June	
„ <i>Fonta'nae</i> ...	—	„	4 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>frig'idum</i> ...	—	Alps	2 in. „	„	
„ <i>Funck'ii</i> ...	—	East Alps	{ 6 in. Red, } { Purple }	July	
„ <i>Gaudi'ni</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ <i>glau'cum</i> ...	—	Simplon Alps	6 in. Bright Red	Summer	
„ <i>grandiflo'rum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	10 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>Haussman'ni</i> ...	—	Austria	8 in. Pink	—	
„ <i>hir'tum</i> ...	—	„	{ 6 in. Pale } { Yellow }	Summer	
„ <i>hispid'ulum</i> ...	—	„	4 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>Hute'ri</i> ...	—	Tyrol	4 in. Yellow	„	
„ <i>juraten'se</i> ...	—	Jura	10 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>Lamot'tei</i> ...	{ Lamotte's Houseleek }	Central France	1 ft. Pale Pink	„	
„ <i>latifo'lium</i> ...	—	France	10 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>Mettenia'num</i> ...	—	European Alps	{ 6 in. Rosy } { White }	„	
„ <i>Moggridg'ii</i> ...	—	S. Europe	4 in. Crimson	September	
„ <i>monta'num</i> ...	{ Mountain Houseleek }	{ Europe' } { (Pyrenees) }	6 in. Mauve	June	
„ <i>mura'le</i> ..	—	France	10 in. Pink	—	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Sempervi'vum Murith'ii</i> ...	—	Switzerland	3 in. Pink	Summer	
" <i>Neilreich'ii</i> ...	—	Tyrol	{ 6 in. Pale Yellow }	"	
" <i>obscu'rum</i> ...	—	S. Europe	10 in. Pink	—	
" <i>orna'tum</i> ...	—	Orient	5 in. Pink	—	
" <i>pa'tens</i> ...	—	Balkans	4 in. Yellow	Summer	
" <i>pili'ferum</i> ...	Cobweb variety	C. Europe	4 in. Bright Red	"	
" <i>Pitton'ii</i> ...	—	Alps of Styria	6 in. Primrose	"	
" <i>Pomel'ii</i> ...	—	Auvergne	9 in. Rose Red	"	
" <i>pu'milum</i> ...	—	Italy	2 in. Reddish	"	
" <i>pyrena'icum</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	10 in. Pink	"	
" <i>Regi'næ Ama'liæ</i> ...	—	Balkans	{ 6 in. Pale Yellow }	"	
" <i>Requien'i</i> ...	—	France	{ 6 in. to 9 in. Pale Red }	"	
" <i>robus'tum</i> ...	—	Europe	{ 6 in. to 9 in. Red }	"	
" <i>rubel'lum</i> ...	—	S. France	4 in. Pink	—	
" <i>rubicun'dum</i> ...	—	Orient	6 in. "	—	
" <i>Rude'ni...</i> ...	—	Austria	6 in. Yellow	Summer	
" <i>rupic'olum</i> ...	—	Balkans	8 in. "	—	
" <i>ruthen'icum</i> ...	—	S.E. Russia	10 in. Pink	Summer	
" <i>sanguin'eum</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	—	—	
" <i>Schleha'ni</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. Pink	—	
" <i>Scho'ttii</i> ...	—	Tyrol	1 ft. Pale Red	Summer	
" <i>Seguie'ri</i> ...	—	S. Europe	1 ft. Reddish	"	
" <i>serpyllifo'lium</i> ...	—	Austria	2 in. Crimson	—	
" <i>sobolif'erum</i> ...	Hen and Chickens	"	{ 6 in. Pale Yellow }	Summer	
" <i>specio'sum</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 6 in. Pale Yellow }	—	
" <i>spinulo'sum</i> ...	—	S. France	4 in. Pink	—	
" <i>spinulifo'lium</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	—	—	
" <i>Stude'ri</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. Yellow	—	
" <i>tecto'rum</i> ...	{ Common House-leek Jupiter's Beard }	{ Europe (Britain) }	1 ft. Pale Red	Summer	
" <i>tenel'lum</i> ...	—	Austria	4 in. Pink	—	
" <i>Thomaye'ri</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	6 in. Pale Red	Summer	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Sempervivum Tissie'ri</i> ...	—	Switzerland	4 in. Crimson	—	
„ <i>tomento'sum</i> ...	Woolly House-leek	S. Europe	3 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>tris'te</i> ...	{ Red-leaved House-leek }	G. variety	{ 9 in. Bright Red }	„	
„ <i>valesia'ceum</i> ...	—	Switzerland	6 in. Pale Red	„	
„ <i>Verlot'i</i> ...	—	{ Alps of Dauphine }	5 in. Rose Red	July	
„ <i>Webbia'num</i> ...	Cobweb variety	{ Alps and Pyrenees }	{ 6 in. Bright Red }	„	
„ <i>Wulfe'ni</i> ...	—	Switzerland	{ 6 to 9 in. Pale Yellow }	„	
„ <i>Zelebo'ri</i> ...	—	Austria	6 in. Pink	—	
<i>Sen'ecio adonidifo'lius</i> ...	Groundsel	S. Europe	1 ft. Orange	July	
„ <i>alpi'nus</i> ...	Alpine Ragweed	„	2 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>auranti'acus</i> ...	Groundsel	S. & E. Europe	Orange	May	
„ <i>carniol'icus</i> ...	—	Alps, Carniolia	4 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>Doron'icum</i> ...	Leopard's Bane	S. Europe	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>inca'nus</i> ...	Hoary Ragweed	Alps	3 in. „	May–August	
<i>Ses'eli caespito'sum</i> ...	{ Tufted Meadow Saxifrage }	Orient	4 in. White	May	
„ <i>glau'cum</i> ...	Meadow Saxifrage	„	6 in. „	June	
„ <i>gummif'erum</i> ...	„	Tauria	3 to 4 ft. White	July–Sept.	
„ <i>tenuifo'lium</i> ...	—	Orient	6 in. White	Summer	
<i>Short'ia galacifo'lia</i> ...	—	N. Carolina	6 in. „	Spring	
„ <i>uniflo'ra</i> ...	—	Japan	4 in. Flesh	„	
<i>Sideri'tis hyssöpifo'lia</i> ...	{ Hyssop-leaved Ironwort }	Jura	6 in. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>scordioi'des</i> ...	Ironwort	S. Europe	1 ft. Yellowish	September	
<i>Sile'ne acau'lis</i> ...	Moss Champion	Europe	2 in. Pink	June	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	„	6 in. White	June–August	
„ „ <i>Correvonia'na</i> ...	—	—	2 in. Pink	May	
„ „ <i>elonga'ta</i> ...	—	—	3 in. „	„	
„ „ <i>exsca'pa</i> ...	Moss Champion	Europe	2 in. Pale Pink	June	
„ „ <i>ple'na</i> ...	„	„	2 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>alpes'tris</i> ...	Alpine Catchfly	Austria	6 in. White	May	
„ <i>Aster'ias</i> ...	—	Hungary	1 ft. Red	May–June	
„ <i>Elizabe'thae</i> ...	—	{ (Lombardy) Italy }	{ 9 in. Bright Rose }	May–July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Sile'ne Galate'a</i> ...	—	Orient	6 in. White	June-July	
" <i>Lerchenfeldia'na</i> ...	—	Transylvania	1 ft. "	Summer	
" <i>marit'ima ro'sea</i> ...	Witch's Thimble	Europe	3 in. Rose	June	
" <i>marit'ima ple'na</i> ...	—	"	3 in. White	"	
" <i>Moorcroftia'na</i> ...	—	Himalayas	6 in. "	"	
" <i>odontopet'ala</i> ...	—	Orient	1 ft. Yellowish	May	
" <i>Pumil'io</i> ...	—	Tyrol	3 in. Pink	June	
" <i>pusil'la</i> ...	—	Austria	2 in. White	May	
" <i>Saxif'raga</i> ...	Saxifrage Catchfly	France	3 in. "	July	
" <i>Schaf'ta</i> ...	Schaftæ's "	{ Caucasus (Persia) }	6 in. Purple	"	
" <i>valle'sia</i> ...	—	Switzerland	6 in. Flesh	"	
" <i>virgin'ica</i> ...	Fire Pink	N. America	18 in. Crimson	June-August	
" <i>Zawads'kyi</i> ...	—	Galicia	{ 8 in. White, Pale Yellow }	May-June	
<i>Smilaci'na racemo'sa</i> ...	False Spikenard	N. America	{ 2 ft. to 3 ft. Whitish }	May	
" <i>stella'ta</i> ...	{ Star-flowered Lily of Valley }	N.W. America	1 ft. to 2 ft. White	"	
<i>Soldanel'la alpi'na</i> ...	Blue Moonwort	Central Europe	3 in. Violet	April	
" <i>min'ima</i> ...	Moonwort	{ Alps, Central Europe }	2 in. Lilac	"	
" <i>monta'na</i> ...	"	" "	3 in. Purple	"	
" <i>pusil'la</i> ...	"	" "	3 in. Blue	"	
" <i>pyrolaefo'lia</i> ...	{ Pyrola-leaved Moonwort }	Austria	3 in. "	"	
<i>Spigel'ia marilan'dica</i> ...	Worm-grass	N. America	{ 6 in. Red, Yellow }	July	
<i>Sta'chys cor'sica</i> ...	{ Corsican Woundwort }	Corsica	6 in. Purplish	"	
" <i>lana'ta</i> ...	{ Woolly Woundwort }	Tauria	2 ft. Striped	"	
" <i>lavandulaefo'lia</i> ...	Hedge Nettle	Armenia	Rose-purple	Summer	
<i>Stat'ice alta'ica</i> ...	—	{ Siberia { Altaian Mts. }	1 ft. Blue	"	
" <i>bellidifo'lia</i> ...	Daisy-leaved	Greece	6 in. Pale Blue	June	
" <i>Besseria'na</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 9 in. Rosy Purple }	Summer	
" <i>Girardia'na</i> ...	—	Spain	8 in. Blue	"	
" <i>globulariaefo'lia</i> ...	Sea Lavender	{ Mediterra- nean regions }	9 in. "	July	
" <i>Gmeli'ni</i> ...	—	{ E. Europe & Russian Asia }	{ 18 in. to 2 ft. Dark Blue }	June-August	
" <i>latifo'lia</i> ...	Sea Lavender	S. Russia	1 ft. Blue	June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Stat'ice oxyle'pis</i> ...	—	S. Europe	{ 1 ft. Bluish } Pink }	Summer	
„ <i>serb'ica</i> ...	—	Balkans	1 ft. „	„	
„ <i>sinen'sis</i> ...	—	China	1 ft. Yellow	April	
„ <i>tatar'ica</i> ...	Sea Lavender	S.E. Europe	1 ft. Ruby-red	June	
<i>Stoke'sia cya'nea</i> ...	Stokes's Aster	N. America	18 in. Blue	August	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	Carolina	9 in. White	July	
<i>Swer'tia peren'nis</i> ...	Marsh Felwort	Europe	9 in. Blue	May-July	
<i>Symphyan'dra ar'mena</i> ...	Bell-flower	Orient	2 ft. „	June	
„ <i>Hofman'ni</i> ...	„ „	Bosnia	2 ft. White	July	
„ <i>pen'dula</i> ...	„ „	Orient	2 ft. Cream	„	
„ <i>Wanne'ri</i> ...	„ „ {	Alps of Transylvania }	6 in. Blue	Summer	
<i>Tanace'tum argen'teum</i> ...	Tansy	Asia Minor	—	—	
<i>Tanaka'e'a radi'cans</i> ...	—	Japan	3 in. White	May-June	
<i>Teleph'ium Impera'ti</i> ...	Tree Orpine {	Mediterranean Region }	2 in. „	July	
„ <i>orienta'le</i> ...	Orpine	Orient	2 in. „	„	
<i>Telesper'ma grac'ile</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	1 ft. Yellow	July-August	
<i>Tel'lima grandiflo'ra</i> ...	—	N.W. America	2 ft. Green	April	
<i>Teu'crium au'reum</i> ...	Germander	Mediterranean	Yellowish	July-August	
„ <i>Chamae'drys</i> ..	Wild Germander	Europe	18 in. Rosy	July-Sept.	
„ —	—	Dahuria	6 in. Yellowish	„ „	
„ <i>fla'vum</i> ...	Germander	S. Europe	2 ft. Yellow	August	
„ <i>Ma'rum</i> ...	Cat Thyme	S. France	4 in. Whitish	Summer	
„ <i>Po'lium</i> ...	Poly Germander	Europe	{ White or } Purple }	July-Sept.	
„ <i>pyrena'icum</i> ...	Pyrenean	S. Europe	6 in. Purplish	„ „	
<i>Thalic'trum alpi'num</i> ...	{ Alpine Meadow Rue }	Europe	10 in. „	July	
„ <i>adanthifo'lium</i> ...	—	Siberia	8 in. White	June	
„ <i>anemonioi'des</i> ...	Rue Anemone	N. America	6 in. Whitish	Spring	
„ <i>mi'nus</i> ...	—	Britain	{ Yellow and } Green }	Summer	
„ <i>saxat'ile</i> ...	—	Europe	{ 18 in. White, } Red }	June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Thlas'pi alpes'tre</i> ...	Penny Cress	Britain	Whitish	Spring	
„ <i>brevistyl'um</i> ...	—	Orient	4 in. White	May-June	
„ <i>rotundifo'l'ium</i> ...	Bastard Cress	Alps	3 in. Rose	Summer	
<i>Thy'mus azor'icus</i> ...	Thyme	Azores	3 in. Purple	„	
„ <i>carno'sus</i> ...	„	G. variety	—	—	
„ <i>citriodo'rus au'reus</i> {	Lemon-Scented	Britain	{ 9 in. Rosy	June-August	
„ <i>citriodo'rus</i> {	Thyme		{ Purple		
„ <i>citriodo'rus</i> {	„	„	{ 9 in. Rosy	„ „	
<i>margina'tus</i> }	„		{ Purple		
„ <i>coccin'eus</i> ... {	Crimson	„	3 in. Crimson	July	
<i>Thyme</i> }	Thyme				
„ <i>como'sus</i> ... ..	—	{ Transyl- vania, &c. }	1 ft. Purple	—	
„ <i>ericæfo'l'ius</i> ...	Thyme	Canary Is.	6 in. „	July-August	
„ <i>lanugino'sus</i> ... {	Woolly Moun- tain Thyme }	Britain	{ 2 in. Light	July	
<i>Thyme</i> }	Thyme		{ Purple }		
„ <i>lati'nus</i> ... ..	—	G. variety	—	—	
„ <i>nummula'rius</i> ... {	Money-wort	Britain	Pale Purple	Summer	
<i>Thyme</i> }	Thyme				
„ <i>rotundifo'l'ius</i> ...	—	Pyrenees	{ 6 in. Pale	„	
„ <i>Serpyll'um</i> ...	Wild Thyme	{ Europe	{ Purple }		
<i>(Britain)</i> }	Thyme	„	{ 2 in. Rose- purple }	July	
„ „ <i>al'bum</i> „ „	„ „		{ 2 in. Light		
<i>Purple</i> }	Thyme		{ Purple }	„	
„ <i>vulga'ris</i> ... ..	Common Thyme	S. Europe	1 ft.	June	
<i>Tiarel'la cordifo'lia</i> ...	False Mitre-wort	N. America	1 ft. White	May	
<i>Tofield'ia borea'lis</i> ...	False Asphodel	{ North Tem- perate & Arc- tic Regions }	5 in. Yellow	June	
<i>Townsen'dia grandiflo'ra</i> ...	—				
„ <i>seric'ea</i> ... ..	—	{ Rocky Moun- tains, U.S.A. }	2 in. White	Summer	
<i>Trienta'lis europ'æa</i> ... {	Chick-weed	Britain	6 in. „	„	
<i>Winter green</i> }	Winter green				
<i>Tropæ'olum polyphyl'lum</i>	Indian Cress	Chili	{ Creeping, Yellow }	June	
<i>Tu'nica Saxif'raga</i> ...	—	S. Europe	Pink	July	
„ <i>Saxif'raga</i> {	—	—	9 in. Rose	Summer	
<i>ro'sea fl. pl.</i> }	—				
<i>Tussila'go fra'grans</i> ...	Winter Heliotrope	S.W. Europe	6 in. White	February	
<i>Umbili'cus Semenov'ii</i> ...	Cotyledon	Siberia	1 ft. Pink	Summer	
<i>U'niola latifo'lia</i> ... ..	Spike Grass	N. America	2 ft. Green	„	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Valeria'na alpes'tris</i> ..	Alpine Valerian	Caucasus	10 in. Pink	June	
„ <i>cel'tica</i> ...	—	High Alps	3 ft. White	May	
„ <i>longi'flora</i> ...	—	Turkestan	2 in. Pink	„	
„ <i>monta'na</i> ...	Mountain Valerian	Mts. of Europe	9 in. „	July	
„ „ <i>rotundifo'lia</i> ...	—	„ „	6 in. „	„	
„ <i>saliun'ca</i> ...	—	France	2 in. „	June	
„ <i>trip'teris</i> ...	—	Switzerland	1 ft. White	May	
<i>Vancouver'ia hexan'dra</i> ...	—	{ Fort Vancouver, California }	10 in. Yellowish	September	
<i>Vel'la spino'sa</i> ...	Cress Rocket	Spain	2 ft. Yellow	Aug.-Sept.	
<i>Veron'ica Allio'nii</i> ...	Speedwell	{ Western Alps, Europe }	{ 3 in. Blue }	„ „	
„ <i>alpi'na</i> ...	Alpine Speedwell	{ Boreal and Arctic Regions }	{ 9 in. „ }	May	
„ <i>aphyl'la</i> ...	—	Alps	2 in. „	April-May	
„ <i>Armstrong'ii</i> ...	{ Armstrong's Speedwell }	New Zealand	{ 1 ft. to 3 ft. Whitish }	Summer	
„ <i>balca'na</i> ...	—	Balkans	2 in. Blue	May	
„ <i>bellidifo'lia</i> ...	{ Daisy-leaved Speedwell }	Pyrenees	6 in. Bluish	„	
„ <i>Bidwil'lii</i> ...	—	New Zealand	6 in. Violet	Summer	
„ <i>buxifo'lia</i> ...	{ Box-leaved Speedwell }	„ „	2 ft. White	„	
„ <i>cæspito'sa</i> ...	—	{ Greece and Asia Minor }	4 in. Blue	June-July	
„ <i>canes'cens</i> ...	Hoary Speedwell	New Zealand	Procumbent	Summer	
„ <i>caucas'ica</i> ...	—	Caucasus	1 ft. Pale Red	June	
„ <i>Chamae'drys</i> ...	{ Germander Speedwell }	Britain	{ 1 ft. Bright Blue }	July	
„ <i>Colenso'i glau'ca</i> ...	Speedwell	New Zealand	1 ft. Bluish	June-July	
„ <i>cupressoi'des</i> ...	„	„ „	6 in. Violet	July-August	
„ <i>decum'bens</i> ...	„	„ „	1 ft. White	Summer	
„ <i>diosmaeo'lia</i> ...	—	„ „	3 ft. Lilac	July	
„ <i>epacrid'ea</i> ...	—	„ „	6 in. White	Summer	
„ <i>ericoi'des</i> ...	Speedwell	„ „	6 in. Lilac	„	
„ <i>filicifo'lia</i> ...	—	„ „	6 in. Lavender	June	
„ <i>filifor'mis</i> ...	—	Levant	3 in. Blue	May	
„ <i>fruticulo'sa</i> ...	—	{ European Mts. (Scotland) }	{ 6 in. Flesh }	July	
„ <i>gentiano'i'des</i> ...	Speedwell	Caucasus	1 ft. Blue	June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Veronica gracilis</i> ...	Speedwell	Australia	18 in. Blue	June	
" <i>Guthria'na</i> ...	"	Garden origin	6 in. "	Summer	
" <i>Hector'i</i> ...	—	New Zealand	6 in. Pale Lilac	"	
" <i>inca'na</i> ...	Speedwell	Russia	2 ft. Blue	July	
" <i>loganioides</i> ...	"	New Zealand	6 in. White	"	
" <i>Lyal'lii</i> ...	"	" "	6 in. "	June-July	
" <i>lycopodioides</i> ...	—	" "	6 in. "	Summer	
" <i>multifida</i> ...	—	Asia Minor	3 in. Blue	June	
" <i>nivalis</i> ...	—	High Alps	5 in. Whitish	April	
" <i>officina'lis</i> ...	{ Common Speedwell }	{ Europe (Britain) }	6 in. Violet	May-July	
" <i>orienta'lis</i> ...	—	Levant	3 in. Flesh	July	
" <i>peduncula'ris</i> ...	—	Caucasus	5 in. Blue	May	
" <i>pimelioides</i> ...	—	New Zealand	{ 10 in. Deep Purple }	Summer	
" <i>prostrata</i> ...	{ Saw-leaved Speedwell }	S. Europe	Light Blue	July	
" <i>repens</i> ...	{ Creeping Speedwell }	Corsica	3 in. Blue	September	
" <i>rupetris</i> ...	Rock Speedwell	Europe	3 in. Deep Blue	May-June	
" <i>salicornioides</i> ...	Speedwell	New Zealand	6 in. Violet	Summer	
" <i>satureioides</i> ...	"	Dalmatia	3 in. Blue	May	
" <i>saxatilis</i> ...	Rock Speedwell	Alps, Scotland	2 in. "	"	
" <i>serpyllifolia</i> ...	—	Britain	8 in. "	"	
" <i>spicata</i> ...	Speedwell	"	{ 6 in. Bright Blue }	July	
" " <i>Blue Dwarf</i> ...	"	G. Hybrid	6 in. Deep Blue	"	
" " <i>rosea</i> ...	"	"	6 in. Rose	"	
" <i>telephiifolia</i> ...	—	Armenia	2 in. Light Lilac	June	
" <i>verbena'cea</i> ...	Speedwell	S.E. Europe	1 ft. Blue	"	
<i>Vesicaria cretica</i> ...	—	Crete	6 in. Yellow	July	
" <i>grae'ca</i> ...	Bladder Pad	Greece	Yellow	Summer	
" <i>montana</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	6 in. Yellow	"	
" <i>utricula'ta</i> ...	Bladder Pad	Levant	1 ft. "	May	
<i>Vicia Or'obus</i> ...	Vetch	Europe	{ 1 ft. to 18 in. Purple }	June-July	
<i>Vinca ma'jor</i> ...	Periwinkle	{ Europe and Britain }	Blue	August	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Vin'ca mi'nor</i> ... ..	Periwinkle	Orient	1 ft. Blue	August	
<i>Vincetox'icum ni'grum</i> ... ..	—	S. Europe	3 ft. Blackish	July	
<i>Vi'ola adun'ca</i> ... ..	—	N. America	6 in. Purple	May-June	
„ <i>alpi'na</i> ... ..	Alpine Violet	Tyrol	3 in. Mauve	June-Aug.	
„ <i>arena'ria</i> ... ..	—	Switzerland	3 in. Pale Blue	May	
„ <i>atlan'tica</i> ... ..	—	Atlas	{ 5 in. Deep } Violet	Summer	
„ <i>betonicaefo'lia</i> ... ..	—	C. Asia	10 in. Violet	May-June	
„ <i>biflo'ra</i> ... ..	{ Two Flowered } Violet	Alps, Europe	{ 3 in. Bright } Yellow	June	
„ <i>calcara'ta</i> ... ..	Spurred Violet	Switzerland	6 in. Yellow	May	
„ <i>canaden'sis</i> ... ..	Canadian Violet	N. America	{ 1 ft. White } Violet	May-Aug.	
„ <i>cenis'ia</i> ... ..	Mont Cenis Violet	{ Alps (Mont } Cenis)	6 in. Violet	June	
„ <i>cornu'ta Papil'io</i> ... ..	Horned Violet	Switzerland	Blue and White	May	
„ „ <i>al'ba</i> ... ..	„ „	„	Pure White	„	
„ <i>cuculla'ta al'ba</i> ... ..	{ Hollow-leaved } Violet	N. America	White	Spring	
„ <i>delphinifo'lia</i> ... ..	—	U.S.A.	6 in. Blue	„	
„ <i>grac'ilis</i> ... ..	Olympian Violet	Orient	{ 3 in. Deep } Purple	„	
„ <i>lancifo'lia</i> ... ..	{ Spear-leaved } Violet	Europe	3 in. Violet	May	
„ <i>lu'tea</i> ... ..	Mountain Violet	Britain	3 in. Yellow	June	
„ <i>mira'bilis</i> ... ..	—	Germany	3 in. Blue	July	
„ <i>Munbya'na</i> ... ..	Munby's Violet	Spain	6 in. Violet	Spring	
„ <i>nummularifo'lia</i> ... ..	—	Alps Maritime	1 in. Deep Blue	March	
„ <i>Nuttal'lii</i> ... ..	—	Missouri	6 in. Yellow	May	
„ <i>palma'ta</i> ... ..	—	N. America	4 in. Violet	„	
„ <i>peda'ta</i> ... ..	Bird's Foot Violet	„	4 in. Mauve	„	
„ „ <i>bi'color</i> ... ..	„ „	„	{ 4 in. Mauve } and White	„	
„ <i>pinna'ta</i> ... ..	—	S. Europe	6 in. Violet	June	
„ <i>rothomagen'sis</i> ... ..	Rouen Violet	France	6 in. „	July	
„ <i>stagni'na</i> ... ..	—	Europe	6 in. Lilac	May	
„ <i>Zoy'zii</i> ... ..	—	Carinthia Alps	5 in. White	„	
<i>Vittadin'ia austr'al'is</i> ... ..	—	Australia	6 in. „	July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Wahlenbergia bosniaca</i> ...	—	Austria.	4 in. Light Blue	June-July	
„ <i>croatica</i> ...	—	„	—	—	
„ <i>dalmatica</i>	—	Dalmatia	6 in. Violet	June-July	
„ <i>gracilis</i> ...	{ Australian Harebell }	Australia	1 ft. Light Blue	„ „	
„ <i>graminifolia</i>	{ Grass-leaved Harebell }	S. Europe	3 in. Purple	May-July	
„ <i>hederaea</i> ...	—	{ Europe (Britain) }	{ Creeping, Pale Blue }	July-August	
„ <i>Kitaibelii</i>	—	Transylvania	6 in. Lilac	May-July	
„ <i>Pumilio</i> ...	Dwarf Harebell	E. Europe	1 in. Bluish Red	May-June	
„ <i>serpyllifolia</i>	{ Thyme-leaved Harebell }	Dalmatia	6 in. Violet	„ „	
„ <i>tenuifolia</i> ...	—	„	6 in. „	June-July	
<i>Waldsteinia fragaroides</i>	Barren Strawberry	N. America	3 in. Yellow	June	
„ <i>trifoliata</i> ...	„ „	E. Europe	6 in. „	May	
<i>Wulfenia carinthiaca</i> ...	—	Carinthian Alps	8 in. Deep Blue	„	
<i>Zauschneria californica</i> ...	{ Humming Bird's Trumpet }	California	{ 1 ft. Bright Red }	August	





# ANNUALS AND BIENNIALS.



# Annuals and Biennials.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Agrostem'ma Cae'li-ro'sea</i>	Rose of Heaven	Levant	{ 1 ft. Rose White }	Summer	
<i>Andros'ace lactiflo'ra</i> ...	Shield-wort	Siberia	6 in. White	April	
<i>Antirrhi'num ma'jus</i> ...	Snapdragon	Europe	18 in. Various	May-Sept.	
„ <i>Oron'tium</i>	Lesser ditto	Britain	12 in. Flesh	August	
<i>Arcto'tis gran'dis</i> ...	—	S. Africa	{ 1 ft. White, Blue disc }	Summer	
<i>Barto'nia au'rea</i> ...	—	California	1 ft. Golden	Summer	
<i>Brachyc'ome iberidifo'lia</i>	Swan River Daisy	{ Swan River U.S.A. }	{ 12 in. Blue and White }	„	
<i>Callis'tephus chinen'sis</i> ...	China Aster	G. variety	{ 1 ft. to 1½ ft. Various }	Aug.-Sept.	
<i>Campan'ula Eri'nus</i> ...	Slipper-wort	Europe	6 in. Pale Blue	May-Aug.	
<i>Centaure'a cya'nea</i> ...	Corn-flower	Britain	3 ft. Blue, White	July	
„ <i>moscha'ta</i> ...	Sweet Sultan	Persia	2 ft. Various	„	
<i>Charie'is heterophyl'la</i> ...	Kaulfaussia	S. Africa	1 ft. Blue	June	
<i>Cheiran'thus Chei'ri</i> } Canford Yellow }	{ Common Wall- flower }	Europe	12 in. Golden	April-June	
„ <i>Chei'ri Blood</i> } Red }	„	„	{ 18 in. Blood- red }	„ „	
„ <i>Chei'ri Prim- rose Dame</i> }	„	„	18 in. Primrose	„ „	
„ <i>Chei'ri Ruby</i> } Gem }	„	„	12 in. Ruby	„ „	
„ <i>Chei'ri Tom</i> } Thumb }	„	„	12 in. Golden	„ „	
<i>Clar'kia el'egans</i> } (Salmon Queen) }	Clarkia	G. variety	2 ft. Salmon	July	
<i>Clayto'nia sibir'ica</i> ...	{ Chinese Chickweed }	Siberia	6 in. Rose	June	
<i>Collin'sia tincto'ria</i> } purpu'rea }	Collinsia	California	1 ft. Purple	June-July	
<i>Coreop'sis tincto'ria</i> ...	Coreopsis	U.S.A.	2 ft. Yellow	„ „	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Cos'mos bipinna'tus</i> ...	{ Purple Mexican Aster }	Mexico	2 in. Purple	July	
<i>Delphin'ium Aja'cis</i> ...	Common Larkspur	Britain	18 in. Blue	July	
<i>Digita'lis purpu'rea</i> ...	Foxglove	"	48 in. Purple	"	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	"	48 in. White	"	
<i>Dimorphothe'ca auranti'aca</i> }	Cape Marigold	S. Africa	1 ft. Golden	June	
<i>Dra'ba au'rea</i> ...	—	Greenland	6 in. "	May	
<i>Dracoceph'alum thymiflo'rum</i> }	—	Siberia	6 in. Purple	July	
<i>E'chium ru'brum</i> ...	Viper's Bugloss	Hungary	{ 1 to 2 ft. Red- dish Violet }	May	
<i>Erythræ'a Centau'rium</i> ...	Centaury	Britain	12 in. Rose	Summer	
" <i>venus'ta</i> ...	"	California	6 in. Pink	August	
<i>Gi'lia corōnopifo'lia</i> ...	—	S. California	2½ ft. Scarlet	June-July	
<i>Gode'tia Whitney'i</i> ...	Satin Flower	California	1 ft. Various	July-August	
<i>Ibe'ris umbella'ta</i> ...	Candytuft	S. Europe	{ 1 ft. Purple White }	June-July	
<i>Lath'yris odora'tus</i> ...	Sweet Pea	Sicily	6-8 ft. Various	June-Oct.	
<i>Li'num grandiflo'rum ru'brum</i> }	Flax	N. Africa	18 in. Red	June-July	
<i>Luna'ria bie'nnis</i> ...	Honesty	Germany	36 in. Purple	April	
" <i>albiflo'ra</i> ...	"	"	36 in. White	"	
<i>Lupi'nus el'egans</i> ...	Lupine	Mexico	24 in. Violet	June	
<i>Matthi'ola an'nua</i> ...	Ten week Stock	Europe	1 ft. Various	Summer	
" <i>inca'na</i> ...	Stock	S. Europe	12 in. "	"	
<i>Michaux'ia campanuloi'des</i>	Bell-flower	Levant	{ 36 in. to 96 in. White }	"	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Nemes'ia strumo'sa Sutto'ni }	Nemesia	S. Africa	1 ft. Various	Summer	
Papa'ver Rhe'as Shirley ...	Shirley Poppy	G. variety	2 ft. Various	Summer	
Pentste'mon (vars. of Hartwegii) }	Beard Tongue	N. America	2 ft. "	"	
Phacel'ia campanula'ria ...	---	California	{ 8 in. Deep Blue }	"	
Rese'da odora'ta machet ...	Mignonette	Italy	Bright Red	Summer	
Salpiglo'ssis sinua'ta ...	Taber-tongue	Chili	2 ft. Various	Summer	
Schizan'thus pinna'tus ...	—	"	18 in. "	"	
Stat'ice Suworow'ii ...	Sea Lavender	Turkestan	1 ft. Lilac	"	
Trache'lium caeru'leum ...	—	Europe	{ 2 ft. Violet Blue }	Summer	
Verbas'cum olym'picum ...	Mullein	Levant	6 ft. Golden	Summer	
Verbe'na "Miss Willmott"	Verbena	G. variety	{ 18 in. Salmon Pink }	"	



AQUATIC  
AND  
WATERSIDE PLANTS.





# Aquatic and Waterside Plants.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>A'corus Cal'amus</i> ...	Sweet-flag	Europe	3 ft. Yellowish	Summer	
<i>Aponoge'ton distach'yum</i>	Cape Pond Weed	{ Cape of Good Hope }	White	April-Sept.	
<i>Astil'be Arun'cus</i> ...	Goat's Beard	{ Northern Hemisphere }	4 ft. White	June	
" <i>chinen'sis</i> ...	" "	Central China	2 ft. "	July	
" <i>gran'dis</i> ...	" "	China	4 ft. "	"	
<i>Bu'tomus umbella'tus</i> ...	Flowering Rush	Europe	3 ft. Rose	Summer	
<i>Calceola'ria polyrrhi'za</i> ...	—	—	{ 6 in. Yellow, } Red spots }	June-July	
<i>Cal'la Mrs. Roosevelt</i> ...	—	Hybrid	Soft Yellow	July	
<i>Cal'tha palus'tris</i> ...	King Cups	N. Europe	1 ft. Golden	May	
" " <i>ple'na</i> ...	{ Double Marsh Marigold }	Britain	1 ft. "	Spring	
" <i>polypet'ala</i> ...	King Cups	—	1 ft. "	May	
<i>Epilo'bium abyssin'icum</i> ...	—	E. Africa	6 ft. Pink	Summer	
<i>Epipac'tis latifo'lia</i> ...	Helleborine	Europe	{ 1ft. to 2ft. Greenish-purple }	July	
" <i>palus'tris</i> ...	Marsh Helleborine	"	{ 1 ft. Whitish, tinged Crimson }	Late Summer	
<i>Eulal'ia japon'ica gracil'-lima</i> }	—	Japan	3 ft. Purplish	Summer	
" <i>zebr'i'na</i> ...	—	"	3 ft. "	"	
<i>Glaux' marit'ima</i> ...	Black Saltwort	Europe(Britain)	6 in. Pale Pink	Summer	
<i>I'ris Pseud-a'corus</i> ...	Water Flag	Europe(Britain)	3 ft. Yellow	April	
<i>Lysimach'ia cil'ia'ta</i> ...	{ Fringed Loosestrife }	Europe	6 in. White	June	
" <i>clethroi'des</i> ...	—	China	5 ft. "	July-Nov.	
" <i>longifo'lia</i> ...	—	—	—	—	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Lysimach'ia Nummula'ria</i>	Creeping Jenny	Europe(Britain)	2 in. Yellow	July-Sept.	
„ <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	Yellow Loosestrife	Europe	3 ft. „	July	
<i>Ly'thrum virga'tum</i> ...	Loose-strife	Siberia	{ 3 ft. Purple, White }	Summer	
<i>Menyan'thes trifolia'ta</i> ...	Bog-bean	Britain	Procumbent	Spring	
<i>Mitchel'la re'pens</i> ...	Partridge Berry	N. America	Creeper	Summer	
<i>Myoso'tis palus'tris</i> ...	Scorpion Grass	{ Europe (Britain) }	1 ft. Sky Blue	May-Nov.	
<i>Nymphae'a</i> J. Brydon ...	Water Lily	G. variety	Rosy Crimson	Summer	
„ <i>W. Doogue</i> ...	„ „	„	Satiny Pink	„	
„ <i>ful'va</i> ...	„ „	„	{ Orange Red Yellow }	„	
„ <i>Leydek'eri lila'cea</i>	„ „	„	Soft Lilac	„	
„ <i>Marlia'cea</i> } hybrids }	„ „	„	Various	„	
„ „ <i>ro'sea</i> ...	„ „	„	Rosy	„	
„ <i>Robinso'ni</i> ...	„ „	„	{ Vermilion, Purple }	„	
<i>Pinguic'ula grandiflo'ra</i> ...	Butter-wort	S.W. Ireland	{ 4 in. Violet- blue }	Summer	
„ <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	Bog Violet	{ Europe (Britain) }	6 in. Violet	May-July	
<i>Rodger'sia podophyl'la</i> ...	{ Rodger's Bronze Leaf }	Japan	{ 4 ft. Yellowish- white }	June-July	
<i>Sagitta'ria japon'ica</i> ...	—	Japan	2 ft. White	Summer	
<i>Sauru'rus cer'nuus</i> ...	—	U.S.A.	2 ft. Greenish	„	
<i>Scir'pus zebri'nus</i> ...	Banded Rush	Japan	3 ft.	„	
„ ( <i>Tabern'ae monta'ni</i> )	—	—	—	—	
<i>Selaginel'la Douglas'sii</i> ...	—	{ British Columbia }	{ Evergreen trailer }	—	
<i>Spiræ'a Arun'cus</i> ...	Goat's Beard	N. Hemisphere	4 ft. White	June	
„ <i>astilboi'des</i> ...	—	Japan	3 ft. „	Summer	
„ <i>gigan'tea el'egans</i>	—	—	6 ft. Rosy	„	
„ „ <i>ro'sea</i> ...	—	Kamtschatka	4 to 10 ft. Rosy	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Spiræ'a Ulma'ria fl. pl. ...</i>	Meadow Sweet	Britain	3 ft. White	June-August	
<i>Ty'pha angustifo'lia ...</i>	Bulrush	Britain	3 ft. Brown	July	
„ <i>japon'ica ...</i>	„	Japan	3 ft. „	„	
„ <i>min'ima ...</i>	Reed Mace	—	2 ft. „	—	
„ <i>stenophyl'la ...</i>	„ „	Europe	2 ft. „	July	





BULBOUS AND TUBEROUS.



# Bulbous and Tuberous Flowering Plants.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>A'ceras anthropoph'ora</i> ...	Man Orchis	Britain	1 ft. Greenish	June	
<i>Anacamp'tis pyramída'lis</i>	Pyramidal Orchis	"	{ 1 ft. Rose or Purple }	May-June	
<i>Brodiaë'a cocín'ea</i> ...	{ Californian Hyacinth }	California	18 in. Scarlet	June	
" <i>ixioi'des</i> ...	Pretty Face	N. California	9 in. Yellow	June-July	
" <i>lax'a</i> ...	—	California	2 ft. Purple	" "	
" <i>stella'ris</i> ...	—	"	{ 8 in. Deep Purple }	June	
<i>Calochor'tus citri'nus</i> ( <i>venus'tus</i> var.) }	Mariposa Lily	California	{ 1ft. Lemon- yellow }	Summer	
" <i>Eldorado</i> ...	" "	"	Mixed	July	
" <i>ocula'tus</i> ...	" "	"	1 ft. Yellow	"	
" <i>pic'tus</i> ...	" "	"	{ 1 ft. White, Red spots }	"	
" <i>ro'seus</i> ( <i>venus'tus</i> var.) }	" "	"	{ 18 in. White Rose }	"	
" <i>splen'dens</i> ...	" "	"	18 in. Lilac	"	
" <i>Ves'ta</i> ...	" "	"	{ 1 ft. Rosy White }	"	
<i>Camas'sia Cusick'ii</i> ...	Quamash	Oregon	3 ft. Pale Blue	Summer	
" <i>esculen'ta</i> ...	" "	Columbia	2 ft. Blue	"	
" <i>Leichtlin'ii</i> ...	{ Californian Quamash }	"	{ 3 ft. Creamy White }	Spring	
" " <i>al'ba</i>	"	{ British Columbia }	{ 3 ft. or 4 ft. White }	"	
" " <i>atro- caeru'lea</i> }	—	"	{ 3 ft. or 4 ft. Blue }	—	
<i>Cro'cus astu'ricus lilaci'nus</i>	Autumn Crocus	{ Asturias (N. Spain) }	6 in. Lilac	Sept.-Nov.	
" <i>hadriat'icus</i> <i>chrysobolon'icus</i> }	" "	{ Albania, Ionian Islands }	6 in. Yellow	October	
" <i>me'dius</i> ...	" "	Riviera	{ 4 in. White and Purple }	Oct.-Nov.	
" <i>ochroleu'cus</i> ...	" "	{ Syria, N. Palestine }	{ 6 in. White and Yellow }	Nov.-Dec.	
" <i>pulchel'us</i> ...	" "	{ Shores of the Bosphorus }	{ 4 in. Orange & Pale Blue }	Autumn	
" <i>Saltzman'ni</i> ...	" "	Tangier, Spain	{ 6 in. Yellow- ish purple }	"	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Cro'cus sati'vus</i> ... ..	Meadow Saffron	{ Italy to Kurdistan }	6 in. Violet	Autumn	
" " <i>Cartwrighti-a'nus</i> }	" "	"	6 in. "	"	
" " <i>Tai'ti</i> ... ..	" "	"	6 in. "	"	
" <i>specio'sus</i> ... ..	Autumn Crocus	{ E. Europe, West Asia }	{ 6 in. Bright Lilac }	September	
" " <i>Aitchiso'ni</i>	" "	" "	6 in. Purple	"	
" <i>Zona'tus</i> ... ..	" "	{ Cilician Mts. Lebanon }	{ 4 in. Lilac and Yellow }	Sept.-Oct.	
<i>Cypel'la platen'sis</i> ... ..	—	{ South America }	2 ft. Sky Blue	—	
<i>Cypripe'dium acau'le</i> ...	Lady's Slipper	N. America	Purple	May-June	
" <i>Cal'ceolus</i> ... ..	" "	England	{ 1 ft. Purplish Golden }	June	
" <i>occidenta'le</i>	" "	Oregon	1 ft. Rosy White	"	
" <i>pubes'cens</i> ... ..	" "	N. America	{ 2 ft. Yellow and Brown }	"	
" <i>specta'bile</i> ... ..	" "	"	{ 2 ft. Rose and White }	"	
" <i>ventrico'sum</i>	" "	Siberia, Thibet	{ 9 in. Dark Purple }	April	
<i>Erythro'nium america'num</i>	Dog's-tooth Violet	N. America	6 in. Yellow	March-April	
" <i>gigan'teum</i> ... ..	" "	N.W. America	6 in. White	" "	
" <i>Henderso'ni</i>	" "	Oregon	6 in. Lilac	April	
" <i>Johnso'ni</i> ... ..	" "	S. Oregon	1 ft. Pink	"	
" <i>revolu'tum</i> ... ..	"Pink Beauty"	Sierra Nevada	6 in. "	"	
" " <i>Pink Beauty</i> }	" "	" "	"	"	
<i>Fritilla'ria Imperia'lis</i> ...	Crown Imperial	California	2 ft. Scarlet	May	
" <i>Melea'gris</i> ... ..	{ Snake's Head Fritillary }	{ Britain, Oxfordshire }	{ 1 ft. Dark Purple }	April	
" <i>recur'va</i> ... ..	Fritillary	Persia	{ 3 ft. Yellow, Crimson }	"	
<i>Ga'gea Liotar'di</i> ... ..	Star of Bethlehem	S. Europe	3 in. Yellow	April	
" <i>lu'tea</i> ... ..	—	Europe	3 in. "	Spring	
<i>Gladi'olus Akerman</i> ... ..	Sword-lily	{ Cape of Good Hope }	{ 2 ft. Salmon-rose }	May-June	
" <i>blan'dus</i> ... ..	"	"	{ 2 ft. White, Red }	June	
" <i>brenchleyen'sis</i> ...	"	"	3 ft. Scarlet	July-August	
" <i>cardina'lis</i> } <i>el'egans</i> }	"	"	3 ft. "	August	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Gladiolus Child'si</i> -mixed	—	Garden Hybrid	3 ft. various	August	
„ <i>delicatis'sima</i> ...	Sword-lily	„ „	{ 2 ft. White, } Crimson }	May-June	
„ <i>palus'tris</i> ...	„	S. Europe	1 ft. Carmine	„ „	
„ Peach Blossom	„	G. variety	2 ft. Pale Pink	„ „	
„ <i>primuli'nus</i> ...	„	{ S.E. Trop. } Africa }	{ 18 in. } Primrose }	Summer	
„ Prince of Orange	„	„ „	{ 2 ft. Orange- } pink }	„	
<i>Gymnadenia conopsea</i> ...	Fragrant Orchis	{ Europe } (Britain) }	1-3 ft. Reddish	July-Aug.	
„ <i>odoratis'sima</i>	„ „	„	1-3 ft. White	„ „	
<i>Habranthus praten'sis</i> ...	—	Chili	18 in. Scarlet	July	
<i>Hyacinthus can'dicans</i> ...	{ White Cape } Hyacinth }	S. Africa	4 ft. White	„	
<i>Iris an'glica</i> (Syn. <i>xiphioi'des</i> ) }	The English Iris	Pyrenees	2 ft. Various	July	
„ <i>Danfordi'æ</i> ...	The Yellow Iris	—	—	February	
„ <i>reticula'ta</i> ...	—	—	{ 15 in. } Violet-blue }	„	
„ „ <i>histrioi'des</i> ...	—	E. Anatolia	15 in. Sky-blue	January	
<i>Ixia Buceph'alus'ma'jor</i> ...	—	S. Africa	{ 1 ft. Violet, } Crimson }	May-June	
„ <i>cratæroi'des ma'jor</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. Scarlet	„ „	
„ Nosegay ...	—	—	{ 1 ft. White, } Crimson }	„ „	
„ Purple Emperor ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 2 ft. Crimson, } Purple }	June-July	
„ <i>viridiflo'ra</i> ...	—	—	1 ft. Sea Green	„ „	
„ <i>Vulcan</i> ...	—	G. variety	1 ft. Red	May-June	
<i>Ixiolir'ion monta'num</i> ...	Ixia Lily	Central Asia	{ 18 in. Deep } Blue }	June	
„ <i>Pallas'ii</i> ...	„ „	„ „	18 in. Blue	„	
<i>Jonquil'ia Campernelle</i> ...	Jonquil	—	Yellow	April-May	
<i>Leuco'jum æsti'vum</i> ...	Summer Snowflake	{ Central and } S. Europe }	18 in. White	May-June	
„ <i>ver'num</i> ...	Spring Snowflake	Central Europe	6 in. „	Spring	
<i>Lil'ium aluta'ceum</i> ...	—	Japan	6 in. Apricot	May-June	
„ <i>atrosanguin'eum</i> ...	—	„	Deep Red	„ „	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Lil'ium aura'tum</i> ...	{ Golden-rayed Lily of Japan }	Japan	{ 4 ft. White, Gold, Purple }	August	
" <i>bi'color</i> ...	—	"	{ 6 in. Orange- red }	May-June	
" <i>Burbank'i</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 3 ft. Orange, Yellow }	Summer	
" <i>canaden'se</i> ...	{ Canadian Martagon }	N. America	{ 3 ft. Yellow, Red }	"	
" " <i>fla'vum</i> ...	—	—	{ 3 ft. Golden Yellow }	July	
" <i>can'didum</i> ...	{ Madonna Lily or St. Joseph's Lily }	S. Europe	3 ft. White	June	
" <i>chalcedon'icum</i> ...	{ Scarlet Martagon Lily }	Greece	3 ft. Scarlet	Summer	
" <i>dalmat'icum</i> ...	Black Martagon	Dalmatia	{ 6 ft. Crimson, Purple }	July	
" <i>el'egans</i> ...	—	Japan	Scarlet-red	"	
" <i>excel'sum</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 5 ft. Yellow and Red }	July-Aug.	
" <i>gigan'teum</i> ...	—	Himalayas	10 ft. White	July	
" <i>Gray'i</i> ...	—	Alleghany Mts.	4 ft. Rich Red	"	
" <i>Hanso'ni</i> ...	—	Japan	{ 4 ft. Gold, spotted black }	June-July	
" <i>Humboldt'ii</i> ...	—	—	{ 4-5 ft. Golden, spotted Yellow }	—	
" <i>Marhan</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 6 ft. Orange, Red, Brown }	June-July	
" <i>Mar'tagon</i> ...	{ Martagon or Turk's Cap Lily }	{ (Alps) Europe, Asia }	2 ft. Reddish	May-June	
" " <i>al'bum</i> ...	" "	Europe	4 ft. White	July	
" <i>pardali'num</i> ...	Panther Lily	California	{ 4-6 ft. Orange Red }	"	
" " <i>(Red Giant)</i> ...	" "	G. variety	" "	"	
" <i>par'vum lu'teum</i> ...	—	—	5 ft. Yellow	"	
" <i>platyphyl'lum</i> ...	—	Japan	{ 4 ft. White, Brown }	August	
" <i>pompo'nium ve'rum</i> ...	Turban Lily	S. France	{ 3 ft. Bright Scarlet }	June	
" <i>pulchel'lum</i> ...	{ Siberian Scarlet Lily }	Mongolia	18 in. Crimson	July	
" <i>pyrena'icum</i> ...	{ Yellow Turk's Cap }	Pyrenees	2 ft. Yellow	May-June	
" <i>Roezl'i</i> ...	—	California	{ 2-3 ft. Red- dish Orange }	June	
" <i>rubel'lum</i> ...	—	Japan	{ 18 in. Rosy Pink }	May	
" <i>Szovitzia'num</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ 4 ft. Straw- yellow }	July	
" <i>tigri'num</i> ...	Tiger Lily	Japan	{ 2-4 ft. Orange Red }	July-August	
" <i>tenuifo'l'ium</i> ...	Tom Thumb Lily	Siberia	1 ft. Scarlet	June	
" <i>Van Hout'tei</i> ...	—	Japan	Crimson	May-June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<b>Musca'ri</b> azu'reum ...	Grape Hyacinth	Asia Minor	1 ft. Blue	February	
" botryoi'des ...	" "	Europe	1 ft. Sky Blue	Spring	
" Bourgae'i ...	—	—	Deep Violet	March	
" como'sum mon-stro'sum } ...	{ Feather Grape } { Hyacinth }	S. Europe	1 ft. Bluish	June	
" co'nicum ...	Heavenly Blue	Campagna	6 in. Violet	March	
" paradox'um ...	—	Caucasus	{ 6 in. Blue- } { black }	April	
" plumo'sum ...	Feather Hyacinth	—	6 in. Blue	June	
<b>Narcis'sus</b> Adjutant ...	—	G. variety	Yellow	Spring	
" Aftermath ...	—	"	White and Red	"	
" Albatross ...	—	"	White	"	
" al'bus ...	—	"	"	"	
" Amber ...	—	"	{ White and } { Amber }	"	
" Ard Righ ...	—	"	Yellow trumpet	"	
" Ariad'ne ...	—	"	White	"	
" Ar'temis ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Autocrat ...	—	"	Deep Yellow	"	
" Barr'ii } conspic'uus }	—	"	{ Orange, } { Scarlet cup }	"	
" bi'color Victoria	—	"	Yellow trumpet	"	
" Blunderbore ...	—	"	bicolor	"	
" Bob Acres ...	—	"	White	"	
" Brigadier ...	—	"	{ White and } { Yellow }	"	
" Burbid'gei ...	—	"	White	"	
" Camil'la ...	—	"	"	"	
" Captain Nelson	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Charles } Woolley Dod }	—	"	"	"	
" Citron ...	—	"	White	"	
" Commander ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Commodore ...	—	"	"	"	
" Como ...	—	"	White	"	
" Constellation ...	—	"	"	"	
" Cormoran ...	—	"	bicolor	"	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<b>Narcis'sus Coronet</b> ...	—	G. variety	bicolor	Spring	
" Countess Grey	—	"	"	"	
" Countess of Annesley }	—	"	{ Yellow and Sulphur }	"	
" Cow'ani ...	—	"	White	"	
" Cresset ..	—	"	"	"	
" Crown Prince	—	"	"	"	
" cyclamin'eus ...	—	"	{ 6 to 8 in. Yellow }	"	
" Cynosure ...	—	Europe	Golden-yellow	"	
" C. J. Backhouse	—	G. variety	{ Orange-red, Yellow }	"	
" Dante ...	—	"	White	"	
" Deeside ...	—	"	"	"	
" Dian'a ...	—	"	"	"	
" D. Kingsmill...	—	"	"	"	
" Dorothy Yorke	—	"	"	"	
" Dr. Fell ...	—	"	"	"	
" Dryad ...	—	"	"	"	
" Duchess of Wellington }	—	"	"	"	
" Duchess of Westminster }	—	"	"	"	
" Duke of Bedford	—	"	bicolor	"	
" D. E. Wemyss	—	"	White	"	
" Earl Grey ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Edward Hart...	—	"	"	"	
" Eger'ia ...	—	"	White	"	
" Elec'tra ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Ellen Willmott	—	"	bicolor	"	
" Emperor ...	—	Europe	Golden-yellow	"	
" Empress ...	—	"	" "	"	
" Enid ...	—	G. variety	White	"	
" Excel'sior ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Figaro ...	—	Europe	Yellow, Orange	"	
" Firebrand ...	—	G. variety	White	"	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Narcis'sus Flambeau ...	—	G. variety	Yellow	Spring	
" Flamingo ...	—	"	White	"	
" Flora Wilson...	—	"	"	"	
" Florence ...	—	"	"	"	
" Frank Miles ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Frilled White	—	"	White	"	
" Genoa... ...	—	"	"	"	
" Gipsy Lad ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Glo'ria Mun'di	—	"	"	"	
" Glory of } Leyden }	—	"	"	"	
" Golden Bell ...	—	"	"	"	
" Golden Mary...	—	"	"	"	
" Golden Spur ...	—	Europe	Deep Yellow	"	
" Goliath ...	—	G. variety	Yellow	"	
" gran'dis ...	—	"	White	"	
" Great Warley	—	"	bicolor	"	
" Gwyther ...	—	"	Yellow Orange	"	
" Helen Countess } of Radnor }	—	"	White	"	
" Henry Irving...	—	"	Deep Yellow	"	
" Horsfield'i ...	—	"	Golden Yellow	"	
" Incog'nita ...	—	"	White	"	
" J. B. M. Camm	—	"	{ Cream and } White }	"	
" John Nelson ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Katherine } Spurell }	—	"	White	"	
" King James ...	—	"	"	"	
" Lady Falmouth	—	"	"	"	
" Lady Godiva ...	—	"	"	"	
" Lady Jane } Beaufort }	—	"	"	"	
" Lady Watkin...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" Lettice Harmer	—	"	bicolor	"	
" Lu'cia ... ...	—	"	White	"	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<b>Narcis'sus Lu'cifer</b> ...	—	G. variety	White	Spring	
„ <b>Lord Muncaster</b>	—	„	Yellow	„	
„ <b>Lord Redesdale</b> }	—	„	White	„	
„ <b>Lulworth</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Madame de Graaff</b> }	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Maggie May</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Magog</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Mars</b> ...	—	„	{ Orange, Red cup }	„	
„ <b>Maud Hill</b> ...	—	„	White	„	
„ <b>max'imus</b> ...	—	„	Golden-yellow	„	
„ <b>min'imus</b> ...	—	„	{ 6 in. Red, Yellow }	„	
„ <b>Minnie Hume</b>	—	„	White	„	
„ <b>Moon Ray</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Moonstone</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Mrs. Berkeley</b>	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Mrs. Langtry</b>	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Mrs. W. Ware</b>	—	„	bicolor	„	
„ <b>Nelso'ni ma'jor</b>	—	„	„	„	
„ „ <b>mi'nor</b>	—	„	„	„	
„ „ <b>pul-chel'lus</b> }	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>New Sensation</b>	—	„	White	„	
„ <b>Nora</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Norma</b> ...	—	„	bicolor	„	
„ <b>Norman Tower</b>	—	„	Yellow	„	
„ <b>obvall'a'ris</b> ...	Tenby Daffodil	„	Canary	„	
„ <b>Og</b> ...	—	„	bicolor	„	
„ <b>Orange Cup</b> ...	—	„	White	„	
„ <b>Oriflamme</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Ori'on</b> ...	—	„	„	„	
„ <b>Outpost</b> ...	—	„	Yellow	„	
„ <b>Owen Woolley Dod</b> }	—	„	„	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Narcis'sus Pamela ...	—	G. variety	White	Spring	
„ Peach ...	—	„	„	„	
„ Phyllis ...	—	„	„	„	
„ Poet'icus ...	Poet's Narcissus	„	„	„	
„ Polestar ...	—	„	„	„	
„ polyan'thus } Grand Monarque }	—	Europe	{ White, Citron cup }	„	
„ Prin'ceps max'imus	—	„	{ Trumpet Yellow }	„	
„ Provost ...	—	G. variety	Yellow	„	
„ Pseu'de-Narcis'sus	Lent Lily	Britain	„	„	
„ Queen Alexandra	—	G. variety	White	„	
„ Queen of Holland	—	„	Yellow	„	
„ Red Cup ...	—	„	White	„	
„ Resolute ...	—	„	„	„	
„ Rev. C. Digby	—	„	bicolor	„	
„ Robert Berkeley	—	„	White	„	
„ Seabird ...	—	„	„	„	
„ Senechal ...	—	„	Yellow	„	
„ Se'rius ...	—	„	White	„	
„ Siddington ...	—	„	„	„	
„ Sihon ...	—	„	bicolor	„	
„ Sir Dighton ...	—	„	{ 18 in. Primrose and Gold }	„	
„ Sir Watkin ...	—	„	Yellow cup	„	
„ Sir W. Harcourt	—	„	Yellow	„	
„ Solfatare ...	—	„	„	„	
„ Starlight ...	—	„	White	„	
„ Stella ...	—	„	Pale Yellow	„	
„ St. George ...	—	„	White	„	
„ Strongbow ...	—	„	„	„	
„ Telamo'nus } ple'nus }	Van Sion	Britain	Yellow	„	
„ Titan ...	—	G. variety	„	„	
„ trian'drus al'bus	Angel's Tears	Spain	6 in. White	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Narcissus triandrus calathinus</i> }	Angel's Tears	Brittany	8 in. White	Spring	
" <i>U'na</i> ...	—	G. variety	White	"	
" <i>Valer'ia</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>Venice</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>Verona</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>Warden</i> ...	—	"	Yellow	"	
" <i>Warley Magna</i> ...	—	"	White	"	
" <i>Watchfire</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>White Lady</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>White Queen</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>White Sergeant</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>Will Scarlett</i> ...	—	"	{ White, } { Scarlet eye }	"	
<i>Nigritella angustifolia</i> ...	Vanille Orchis	{ Alps and } { Mountains } { of Europe }	6 in. Crimson	July-Aug.	
<i>Ophrys Arachnites</i> ...	Spider Orchis	{ Europe } { (Britain) }	1 ft. Greenish	May-June	
" <i>apifera</i> ...	Bee Orchis	"	{ 1 ft. Green } { and Rose }	June-July	
" <i>bombylifera</i> ...	Bumble Bee Orchis	Mentone	Green & Brown	" "	
<i>Orchis foliosa</i> ...	Madeira Orchis	Madeira	18 in. Purple	May	
" <i>fusca</i> ...	{ Dark Winged } { Orchis }	Britain	1 ft. "	May-June	
" <i>maculata</i> ...	Spotted Orchis	"	{ 1 ft. Purple } { Spotted }	" "	
" <i>militaris</i> ...	Military	S. England	18 in. Purple	" "	
" <i>Mo'rio</i> ...	{ Green Winged } { Orchis }	{ Europe } { (Britain) }	8 in. "	" "	
" " <i>alba</i> ...	—	"	8 in. Whitish	" "	
" " <i>atroviolacea</i> ...	—	"	8 in. Violet	" "	
" " <i>lilacina</i> ...	—	"	8 in. Lilac	" "	
" " <i>picta</i> ...	—	"	8 in. Purplish	" "	
" " <i>rosea</i> ...	—	"	8 in. Rose	" "	
" <i>pyramidalis</i> ...	Pyramidal Orchis	"	{ 1 ft. Rose or } { Purple }	" "	
" <i>sambucina</i> ...	Elder Orchis	"	{ 9 in. Yellow } { or Purple }	April	
" <i>Sim'ia</i> ...	Monkey Orchis	"	9 in. Purple	May-June	
" <i>spectabilis</i> ...	{ Preacher in } { the Pulpit }	U.S.A.	{ 6 in. Purple, } { White }	May	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Orchis ustula'ta</i> ...	Dwarf Orchis	{ Europe (Britain) }	6 in. White	May	
<i>Ornitho'galum arab'icum</i>	Star of Bethlehem	{ Greece and Egypt }	18 in. White	June	
<i>Ranun'culus asiat'icus</i> ...	Common Garden	Levant	{ 9 in. Red (variable) }	May-June	
<i>Scil'la campanula'ta</i> ...	Squill	{ Spain and Portugal }	6 in. Blue	March	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	"	6 in. White	"	
" <i>nu'tans</i> ...	Blue Bell	{ Europe (Britain) }	1 ft. Blue	May-June	
" <i>sibir'ica</i> ...	—	Siberia	4 in. Deep Blue	March	
<i>Sparax'is pulcher'rima</i> ...	Harlequin-flower	S. Africa	{ 4 ft. Dark Purple }	October	
<i>Tril'lium ses'sile</i> } <i>califor'nicum</i> }	{ Three-leaved } { Nightshade }	N. America	{ 18 in. White, } { Purple }	March-April	
<i>Tropae'olum specio'sum</i> ...	Flame Nasturtium	Chili	20 ft. Scarlet	July-August	
<i>Tu'lipa Belle Alliance</i> ...	—	G. varieties	18 in. "	April-May	
" <i>clusia'na</i> ...	Lady Tulip	{ Mediterranean Regions }	{ 1 ft. Scarlet } { White }	" "	
" <i>florenti'na ma'jor</i>	Wild Tulip	{ Europe (Britain) }	16 in. Yellow	April	
" " <i>odora'ta</i>	—	"	1 ft. "	"	
" <i>Hag'eri ni'tens</i> ...	—	Attica	{ 1 ft. Orange-scarlet }	May	
" <i>Kolpakowskia'na</i>	—	Central Asia	{ 2 ft. Scarlet, } { Yellow }	April	
" <i>monta'na</i> ...	—	Persia	6 in. Red	July	
" <i>Ophir d'Or</i> ...	—	G. varieties	{ 9 in. Golden-yellow }	April-May	
" <i>per'sica</i> ...	—	Asia Minor	6 in. "	May	
" <i>prae'cox</i> ...	—	Italy	18 in. Red	April	
" <i>prae'stans</i> ...	—	Bokhara	{ 1 ft. Orange-scarlet }	"	
" <i>Prince of Austria</i>	—	G. varieties	{ 10 in. Orange-scarlet }	April-May	
" <i>pulchel'la</i> ...	—	Asia Minor	Crimson, Blue	April	
" <i>saxat'ilis</i> ...	—	Crete	{ 1 ft. Purple, } { Yellow }	March	
" <i>Spreng'eri</i> ...	—	Armenia	{ 1 ft. Bright Scarlet }	May	
" <i>stella'ta</i> ...	—	Himalayas	{ 6 in. White-flushed Red }	February	





FERNS.



# Ferns.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Leafage.	REMARKS.
Adian'tum peda'tum ...	—	{ N. Hindostan and U.S.A.	} 9 in. to 24 in.	—	
Aspid'ium aculea'tum ...	—	Europe	1 ft. Evergreen	—	
„ angula're ...	Soft Shield Fern	Europe(Britain)	Evergreen	May	
„ „ divisi'lobum ...	„ „ „	G. variety	„	„	
„ „ divi'si deco'rum...	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ „ „ den'sum	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ „ den'sum ...	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ „ „ el'egans ...	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ „ „ erēc'tum...	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ „ „ gran'de ...	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ „ „ Padley'i ...	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ platypinna'tum }	„ „ „	„	„	„	
polydac'tylum }	„ „ „	„	„	„	
„ „ polydac'tylum }	„ „ „	„	„	—	
prostra'tum }	„ „ „	„	„	—	
„ „ prolif'erum ...	„ „ „	„	„	—	
„ „ subplumo'sum ...	„ „ „	„	„	—	
„ „ stipula'tum ...	„ „ „	„	„	—	
„ Lonchi'tis ...	—	{ Mountains of Europe }	1 ft. Evergreen	—	
„ Wollasto'ni ...	—	G. variety	1 ft. „	—	
Asple'nium Cete'rach }	—	S. Europe	3 in. „	—	
officina'rum }	„ „ „	G. variety	6 in.	May	
„ cris'pum ...	Lady Fern	„ „ „	„	„	
„ Fi'lix-fo'emina	„ „	„	1 ft. to 3 ft.	„	
„ multif'idum ...	„ „	„	2 ft.	„	
„ polydac'tylum	—	Europe(Britain)	4 ft.	„	
Blechn'um spicant ...	Hard Fern	Europe(Britain)	1 ft. Evergreen	—	
Botrych'ium Luna'ria ...	Moon Wort	„ „	6 in.	—	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Leafage.	REMARKS.
<i>Cryptogram'me cris'pa</i> ...	Rock Brake	Britain	4 in. to 6 in.	May	
<i>Cystop'teris alpi'na</i> ...	{ Alpine Bladder Fern	Alps	8 in.	—	
„ <i>bulbif'era</i> ...	{ Bulbous Bladder Fern	N. America	1 ft.	—	
„ <i>frag'ilis</i> ...	Bladder Fern	Europe	4 in. to 8 in.	May	
„ <i>monta'na</i> ...	{ Mountain Bladder Fern	European Alps	8 in.	—	
<i>Loma'ria Spi'cant</i> ...	Hard Fern	Europe	1 ft. Evergreen	—	
<i>Nephro'dium Fi'lix-mas</i> ...	Male Fern	Britain	3 ft.	May	
„ <i>Thelyp'teris</i>	Thelypteris	„	1 ft.	„	
<i>Ono'clea sensib'ilis</i> ...	Sensitive Fern	N. America	2 ft.	May	
<i>Osmun'da Claytonia'na</i> ...	—	—	3 ft.	—	
„ <i>grac'ilis</i> ...	—	—	2 ft.	—	
„ <i>rega'lis</i> ... ..	Royal Fern	Britain	2 ft. to 6 ft.	May	
<i>Polypo'dium Dryop'teris</i> ...	Oak Fern	Britain	10 in.	May	
„ <i>Phegop'teris</i>	Beech Polypody	„	9 in.	„	
<i>Scolopen'drium undula'-tum</i> }	Hartstongue	Britain	6 in. to 18 in.	May	
„ <i>vulga're</i> ...	„	„	6 in. to 18 in.	„	
„ <i>crista'tum</i> }	Burnt Weed	„	1 ft.	„	
<i>Selaginell'a helve'tica</i> ...	—	Europe	1 in.	—	
<i>Wood'sia hyperbor'ea</i> ...	—	High Alps	2 in.	—	



# HERBACEOUS PLANTS.



# Herbaceous Plants.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Acan'thus latifo'lius</i> ...	Bear's Breech	Italy	{ 4 ft. White } or Rose }	Summer	
" <i>spinosis'simus</i>	{ Spiny Bear's } Breech }	—	3 to 4 ft. Rosy	"	
<i>Achille'a aegypti'aca</i> ...	Egyptian Millfoil	Levant	2 ft. Yellow	June-July	
" <i>Ptar'mica,</i> " <i>"The Pearl"</i> }	Millfoil	England	10 in. White	Summer	
<i>Aconi'tum Antho'ra</i> ...	{ Jaquin's Yellow } Monkshood }	Pyrenees	2 ft. Yellow	July	
" <i>autumna'le</i> ...	—	Europe	{ 4 ft. Bluish } Purple }	"	
" <i>cer'num</i> ...	{ Drooping } Wolf's Bane }	"	4 ft. Violet	"	
" <i>Fisch'eri</i> ...	{ Fischer's } Wolf's Bane }	{ Europe, } N. America }	3 ft. Pale Blue	"	
" <i>Lycoc'to'num</i> ...	True Wolf's Bane	Europe	{ 4 ft. Livid } Violet }	"	
" <i>moldav'icum</i> ...	{ Moldavian } Fox Bane }	Moldavia	4 ft. Violet	July-Aug.	
" <i>Napel'ius</i> ...	{ Common } Monkshood }	Europe	4 ft. Blue	Summer	
" " <i>al'bus</i>	"	"	5 ft. White	"	
" <i>panicula'tum</i> ...	—	Switzerland	3 ft. Violet	June-Sept.	
" <i>Wilso'ni</i> ...	{ Wilson's } Monkshood }	China	3 ft. Blue	Aug.-Sept.	
<i>Actæ'a al'ba</i> ...	White Bane-berry	N. America	2 ft. White	May-June	
" <i>spica'ta</i> ...	{ Common } Bane-berry }	Europe(Britain)	3 ft. "	Summer	
<i>Anchu'sa Barrelié'ri</i> ...	—	S. Europe	1 ft.-2 ft. Blue	May	
" <i>ital'ica</i> (Drop- more variety) }	Bugloss	Caucasus	4 ft. Blue	"	
<i>Anemo'ne japon'ica</i> ...	Windflower	Japan	3 ft. Rose	Autumn	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	"	3 ft. White	"	
<i>Anemonop'sismacrophyl'la</i>	—	"	3 ft. Pale Lilac	July	
<i>Aquile'gia atropurpu'rea</i> ...	Columbine	Siberia	{ 3 ft. Dark } Purple }	May	
" <i>califor'nica</i> ...	"	N. America	{ 4 ft. Red, } Yellow }	"	
" <i>canaden'sis</i> ...	"	"	{ 2 ft. Scarlet, } Yellow }	"	
" <i>cæru'lea</i> " <i>hy'brida</i> }	—	{ Rocky } Mountains }	15 in. Blue	April-July	
" <i>chrysan'tha</i> ...	Columbine	California	3 ft. Yellow	May-August	
<i>Artemis'ia Palme'ri</i> ...	—	—	2 ft. Whitish	June-July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Ascle'pias incarna'ta</i> ...	—	Canada	2 ft. Flesh	July	
„ <i>tubero'sa</i> ...	Butterfly Weed	N. America	{ 2 ft. Bright Orange }	July-Sept.	
<i>Asphod'elus lu'teus</i> ...	Jacob's-rod	Sicily	4 ft. Yellow	Summer	
„ <i>ramo'sus</i> ...	Silver-rod	S. Europe	4 ft. White	„	
„ <i>Villar'sii</i> ...	Villars' Asphodel	E. France	2 ft. „	„	
<i>As'ter a'cris</i> ...	{ Starworts or Michaelmas Daisies }	E. Europe	3 ft. Blue	August	
„ <i>Amel'ius</i> ...	Italian Starwort	Italy	2 ft. „	„	
„ „ <i>bessarab'icus</i> ...	„ „	„	2 ft. Purple	„	
„ <i>canes'cens</i> ...	Hoary Starwort	N. America	2 ft. Pale Purple	September	
„ <i>ca'nus</i> ...	{ Starworts or Michaelmas Daisies }	E. Europe	2 ft. Blue	August	
„ <i>Fremon'ti</i> ...	„	{ Rocky Mountains }	2 ft. Violet	„	
„ <i>horizonta'lis</i> ...	„	N. America	2 ft. White	October	
„ <i>Patterso'ni</i> ...	—	Colorado	2 ft. Whitish	September	
„ <i>pat'ulus</i> ...	—	N. America	{ 3 in. Deep Blue }	July	
„ <i>sikkimmen'sis</i> ...	—	Sikkim	3 ft. Purple	October	
<i>Astil'be chinen'sis</i> ...	—	Central China	2 ft. White	July	
„ <i>David'ii</i> ...	Goat's Beard	„ „	{ 6ft. Reddish- purple }	Summer	
„ <i>gran'dis</i> ...	—	—	4 ft. White	July	
„ <i>rivula'ris</i> ...	False Goat's Beard	Nepaul	{ 3 ft. Yellowish- white or Red }	Summer	
„ „ <i>ma'jor</i> ...	—	—	2 ft. White	July-Aug.	
<i>Astran'tia carniol'ica</i> ...	Master-wort	Carniola	1 ft. White	May	
<i>Atraphax'is Billardie'ri</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ <i>buxifo'lia</i> ...	—	Siberia	2 ft. White	July	
„ <i>lanceola'ta</i> ...	—	Russia	2 ft. Pink	Summer	
„ <i>spino'sa</i> ...	—	Levant	{ 2 ft. to 3 ft. White, tinged pink }	August	
<i>Beton'ica grandiflo'ra</i> ...	Betony	Siberia	1 ft. Violet	May	
„ <i>inca'na</i> ...	Hoary Betony	Italy	6 in. Flesh	June	
„ <i>spica'ta robus'ta</i> ...	Hedge Nettle	—	1 ft. Pink	May	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Campan'ula aggrega'ta</i> ...	Bell Flowers	Europe	1 ft. Blue	July	
" <i>alliar'iaefo'lia</i> ...	—	Orient	{ 2 ft. Creamy } White	June-July	
" <i>glomera'ta</i> ...	—	Britain	18 in. Violet	Summer	
" " <i>acau'lis</i> ...	—	G. variety	Blue	June	
" " <i>dahu'rica</i>	—	—	1 ft. Violet Blue	July	
" " <i>Mauve } Queen }</i>	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Mauve	"	
" <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	Chinese Bell-flower	China & Japan	1 ft. Blue	"	
" " <i>Marie'sii</i>	" "	China	1 ft. "	"	
" <i>gran'dis</i> ...	—	Siberia	2 ft. "	June	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	"	18 in. White	"	
" <i>hy'brida } Ferguso'ni }</i>	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Pale Blue	July	
" <i>lactiflo'ra</i> ...	—	Caucasus	{ 2 to 6 ft. } Milk White	July-Sept.	
" <i>latifo'lia al'ba</i> ...	—	Britain	2 ft. White	July	
" <i>macran'tha</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 5 ft. Royal } Purple	"	
" <i>Me'dium</i> ...	Canterbury Bells	S. Europe	3 ft. Various	"	
" <i>mira'bilis</i> ...	—	Abchasia	18 in. Lilac	August-Sept.	
" <i>no'bilis</i> ...	—	China	2 ft. Purple	May-July	
" <i>persicifo'lia</i> ...	{ Peach-leaved } Bell-flower	Britain	3 ft. Blue	July	
" " <i>Coupe } d'Azur }</i>	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Mauve	"	
" " <i>humo'sa</i>	—	G. variety	3 ft. Blue	"	
" " <i>Moerhei'mii</i>	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. White	"	
" <i>pyramida'lis</i> ...	{ Chimney } Campanula	Europe	4 ft. Blue	"	
" <i>rapunculoi'des</i> ...	—	{ Europe } (Britain)	3 ft. "	July-August	
" <i>rhomboida'lis</i> ...	—	Europe	18 in. "	June	
" <i>sarmat'ica</i> ...	—	Caucasus	2 ft. Pale Blue	July	
<i>Catanan'che cae'rulea</i> ...	—	S. Europe	3 ft. Blue	August	
<i>Cedronel'la ca'na</i> ...	{ Hoary Balm of } Gilead	New Mexico	2 ft. Crimson	July	
<i>Centran'thus angustifo'lius</i>	—	—	—	—	
" <i>ru'ber</i> ...	Valerian	Britain	3 ft. Red	Summer	
<i>Chamaelir'ium } carolinia'num }</i>	—	N. America	1 ft. Yellow	Spring	
<i>Chelo'ne barba'ta Torrey'ii</i>	Shell Flower	Mexico	3 ft. Scarlet	July	



## Herbaceous Plants—continued.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Chelo'ne obli'qua</i> ...	Shell Flower	N. America	2 ft. Purple	Summer	
<i>Chrysan'themum atra'tum</i>	{ Marguerite or Ox-Eye Daisy }	Pyrenees	1 ft. White	June-July	
„ <i>max'imum</i> ...	„ „	„	6 ft. „	August-Sept.	
„ <i>uligino'sum</i> ...	„ „	S. Europe	5 ft. „	August	
<i>Chrysop'sis folio'sa</i> ...	{ Golden Aster Maryland Star }	N. America	1 ft. Yellow	July-August	
„ <i>villo'sa</i> } Rutt'eri }	„ „	G. variety	2 ft. Golden	„ „	
<i>Cimicif'uga america'na</i> ...	Bug-wort	Carolina	2-3 ft. Whitish	August-Sept.	
„ <i>cordifo'lia</i> ...	„	N. America	„ „	July-August	
„ <i>dahu'rica</i> ...	—	—	3 ft. White	June-July	
„ <i>racemo'sa</i> ...	Black Snake-wort	N. America	3-5 ft. „	July-August	
<i>Coreop'sis grandiflo'ra</i> ...	Tickseed Sunflower	U. S. A.	{ 3-4 ft. Bright Yellow }	Summer	
„ <i>lanceola'ta</i> ...	„ „	N America	2 ft. Yellow	„	
„ <i>ro'sea</i> ...	„ „	U. S. A.	1 ft. Rose	„	
„ <i>verticilla'ta</i> ...	„ „	„	18 in. Yellow	„	
<i>Coronil'la E'merus</i> ...	Crown Vetch	Europe	3 ft. Yellow	June-Nov.	
„ <i>va'ria</i> ... ..	—	„	1 ft. Pink	—	
<i>Delphin'ium Antony</i> ...	Delphinium	G. variety	5-6 ft. Blue	June-July	
„ <i>Archida'mus</i>	„	„	{ 5-6 ft. Navy Blue }	„ „	
„ <i>Ariel</i> ...	„	„	{ 5-6 ft. Light Blue }	„ „	
„ <i>Brilliant</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	4 ft. Blue	„ „	
„ <i>Candidat</i> ...	—	„	4 ft. „	„ „	
„ <i>cardina'le</i> ...	Larkspur	California	4 ft. Scarlet	August	
„ <i>Crystal Palace</i>	—	G. variety	6 to 8 ft. Mauve	June-July	
„ <i>formo'sum</i> ...	Perennial Larkspur	Orient	3 ft. Sky Blue	Summer	
„ <i>F. W. Smith</i>	—	G. Hybrid	{ 4 ft. Blue, White }	June-July	
„ <i>grandiflo'rum</i> } Breck'ii }	—	Siberia	{ 2 ft. Gentan- blue }	July-August	
„ <i>grandi- flo'rum ple'num</i> }	—	„	{ 2 ft. Deep Blue }	„ „	
„ <i>Mrs. Bergmann</i>	—	G. variety	{ 4-5 ft. Mauve, White-eye }	June-July	
„ <i>Persimmon</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 6 ft. Azure Blue }	„ „	
„ <i>Vo'syus</i> ...	—	G. variety	4 to 5 ft. Blue	„ „	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Dictamnus Frazinella</i> ...	Burning Bush	S. Europe	{ 18 in. Rosy } Purple	May	
„ „ <i>alba</i>	—	„ „	18 in. White	„	
<i>Doronicum austriacum</i> ...	Leopard's Bane	Austria	18 in. Yellow	Spring	
<i>Echina'cea ro'sea elegans</i>	—	—	—	—	
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>	Blooming Sally	Europe(Britain)	4 ft. Purple	Summer	
<i>Eremurus Bun'gei</i> ...	King's Spear	Persia	5 ft. Lemon	July	
„ <i>himala'icus</i> ...	„ „	Himalayas	3 ft. White	June	
„ <i>robustus</i> ...	„ „	Turkestan	8 ft. Peach	„	
<i>Erigeron philadelph'icus</i> ...	{ Philadelphian } Flea Bane	N. America	2 ft. Purple	June-July	
„ <i>speciosus superbus</i>	Starworts.	N.W. America	2 ft. Violet	Summer	
„ <i>splendens</i> ...	Flea-bane	—	2 ft. Blue	„	
<i>Eryngium agavifolium</i> ...	Eryngo	Argentina	—	—	
„ <i>alpinum</i> ...	—	Europe	2 ft. Blue	July-August	
„ <i>amethystinum</i>	Sea Holly	„	2 ft. Amethyst	July	
„ <i>giganteum</i> ...	—	Caucasus	4 ft. Blue	July-August	
<i>Euphorbia corollata</i> ...	{ Spurge or } Milkwort	N. America	2 ft. White	Summer	
<i>Ferula communis</i> ...	Giant Fennel	Mediterranean	8 ft. Yellow	June	
„ <i>glauca</i> ...	„ „	S. Europe	6 to 8 ft. „	„	
<i>Franco'a appendiculata</i> ...	Bridal Wreath	Chili	2 ft. Pale Red	July	
<i>Fun'kia al'ba margina'ta</i> } <i>lancifolia</i> }	Plaintain Lily	Japan	9 in. White	August	
„ <i>Fortunei</i> ...	„ „	„	{ 18 in. Pale } Lilac	July	
„ „ <i>robusta</i>	„ „	„	—	—	
„ <i>grandiflora</i> ...	„ „	„	2 ft. White	July-Sept.	
„ „ <i>alba</i>	„ „	„	„ „	„ „	
„ <i>marmorata</i> ...	„ „	„	—	—	
„ <i>minor alba</i> ...	„ „	„	—	—	
„ <i>ovata aurea</i> ...	—	„	18 in. Pale Gold	May	
„ <i>Sieboldi</i> ...	—	„	1 ft. White	June	
„ <i>Thos. Hogg</i> ...	—	G. variety	—	—	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Fun'kia undula'ta me'dia } pic'ta }	—	Japan	9 in. White	August	
„ vir'idis ... ..	—	—	—	—	
Gaillar'dia Magenta Queen	Blanket Flower	G. variety	2 ft. Magenta	Summer	
„ max'ima ... ..	„	„	{ 2 ft. Yellow, } Red }	„	
„ vivid ... ..	„	„	2 ft. Scarlet	„	
Galatel'la dracunculoi'des	—	N. America	3 ft. White	Sept.-Oct.	
Gale'ga al'ba ... ..	Goat's Rue	S. Europe	4 ft. „	June	
Gera'nium praten'se ...	Crane's Bill	Britain	3 ft. Blue	Summer	
„ „ al'bum	„ „	„	3 ft. White	„	
Gille'nia trifolia'ta ...	{ False Meadow } Sweet }	N. America	2 ft. „	June	
Glau'cium fla'vum tri'color	Horned Poppy	Asia Minor	{ 2 ft. Orange- } scarlet }	July	
Hedysa'rum corona'rium	{ French } Honeysuckle }	S.W. Europe	3 ft. Deep Red	Summer	
„ multij'ugum	—	S. Mongolia	3 ft. Pink	„	
Hele'nium autumnale ...	Sneezewort	N. America	5 ft. Yellow	Autumn	
„ cu'preum ... ..	—	—	{ 3 ft. Orange } Yellow }	July	
Helian'thus decapet'alus } multiflo'rus }	Sunflower	N. America	3 ft. „	Autumn	
„ gigan'teus ... ..	Garden form	„	{ 10 ft. Deep } Yellow }	Aug.-Sept.	
„ multiflo'rus } max'imus }	—	„	6 ft. Yellow	August	
„ rig'idus ... ..	—	„	{ 3 ft. Golden- } yellow }	„	
Helio'p'sis sca'bra B. } Ladham }	—	G. variety	3 ft. Golden	—	
Hemerocal'lis auranti'- aca ma'jor }	Day Lily	Japan	2 ft. Bt. Orange	July	
„ Baro'ni ... ..	„	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Golden	„	
„ Dr. Regel... ..	„	„	2 ft. „	„	
„ fla'va ... ..	„	S. Europe	2 ft. Orange	Summer	
„ gramín'ea ... ..	{ Grass leaved } Day Lily }	Siberia	8 ft. Yellow	„	
Hes'peris matrona'lis ...	Rocket	S. Europe	2 ft. Deep Red	„	
„ „ fl. pl....	Sweet Rocket	„	3 ft. Lilac	„	
„ „ al'ba	—	„	3 ft. White	„	
Hollyhock (mixed vars.) ...	—	Europe	10 ft. Various	„	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Incarvil'lea Delavay'i</i> ...	—	China	{ 3 ft. Bright Rose }	Summer	
„ <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	—	„	{ 9 in. Purplish- rose }	May	
„ <i>Ol'gae</i> ...	—	Turkestan	3 ft. Rose	Summer	
<i>I'nula glandulo'sa</i> ...	{ Flea Bane Ela. campane }	Caucasus	2 ft. Yellow	July-August	
„ <i>grandiflo'ra</i> ...	{ Elf Dock, Horse Elder }	Siberia	„ „	July	
„ <i>Roylea'na</i> ...	„	Himalayas	18 in. Golden	„	
<i>I'ris au'rea</i> ...	—	W. Himalayas	3 ft. Golden	June	
„ <i>cypria'na</i> ...	—	Cyprus	{ 2 ft. Bright Lilac }	„	
„ <i>Delavayi</i> ...	—	Yunnan	3 ft. Violet	June-July	
„ <i>flaves'cens</i> ...	—	E. Europe	3 ft. Yellow	May	
„ <i>florenti'na</i> ...	{ Florentine Iris Fleur de Lys }	S. Europe	{ 3 ft. Lavender Yellow }	June	
„ <i>læviga'ta</i> ...	Kœmpferi	Japan	3 ft. Various	June-July	
„ <i>Madame Chereau</i> ...	—	G. variety	{ 2 ft. Blue, White }	May	
„ <i>Mrs. A. Shaw</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 2 ft. Bronze Purple }	June	
„ <i>ochroleu'ca</i> ...	—	{ Native country uncertain }	{ 3 ft. Yellow and White }	„	
„ <i>olbien'sis</i> ...	—	South of France	1 ft. Violet	May	
„ <i>pal'lida</i> ...	—	Mediterranean	{ 3 ft. Slaty Lilac to Lilac Purple }	June	
„ „ <i>dalmat'ica</i> ...	—	G. variety	2 ft. Lavender	„	
„ „ <i>sibir'ica</i> ...	—	Siberia	2 ft. Lilac-blue	May-June	
„ „ <i>Snow Queen</i>	—	G. variety	2 ft. White	June	
<i>Isa'tis glau'ca</i> ...	Dyer's Wood	Britain	4 ft. Yellow	June-July	
<i>Liat'ris graminifo'lia</i> var. } Du'bia }	Blazing Star	N. America	2 ft. Purple	September	
„ <i>pycnostach'ya</i> ...	„ „	„ „	{ 3-5 ft. Pale Purple }	Summer	
„ <i>spica'ta</i> ...	Blazing Star	N. America	2 ft. Purple	September	
<i>Liber'tia formo'sa</i> ...	—	Chili	16 in. White	Summer	
<i>Lindelof'ia afghan'ica</i> ...	Hound's Tongue	Afghanistan	18 in. Purple	May	
<i>Linosy'ris vulga'ris</i> ...	Goldy-locks	Europe	2 ft. Yellow	Summer	
<i>Lobe'lia cardina'lis</i> ...	Cardinal Flower	N. America	2 ft. Scarlet	July-August	
„ <i>ful'gens</i> ...	Fire Fly	Mexico	„ „	„ „	
„ <i>Queen Victoria</i> ...	—	Hybrid	„ „	„ „	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Lupi'nus el'egans</i> ...	Lupin	Mexico	2 ft. Whitish	June	
" <i>nootkaten'sis</i> ...	"	Nootka Sound	18 in. Blue	May-July	
" <i>polyphyl'lus</i> ...	"	Columbia	Deep Blue	Summer	
" " <i>ros'eus</i>	"	"	4 ft. Rose	May-July	
<i>Lych'n'is chalcedon'ica</i> ...	Campion	Russia	3 ft. Scarlet	Summer	
" " <i>fl. pl.</i>	"	"	" "	"	
" <i>cogna'ta</i> ...	"	China	{ 2 ft. Salmon } Pink	June	
" <i>diur'na ru'bra ple'na</i>	Red Campion	{ Europe (Britain) }	2 ft. Red	June-July	
<i>Ly'thrum ro'seum super'- bum</i> }	Loose-strife	England	{ 5ft. Reddish- purple }	July	
<i>Monar'da did'yma</i> ...	Bergamot	N. America	18 in. Scarlet	July	
<i>Mori'na longifo'lia</i> ...	—	Nepaul	2 ft. Crimson	June-July	
" <i>per'sica</i> ...	—	W. Himalayas	4 ft. Pink	July	
<i>Onopor'don bractea'tum</i> ...	Giant Thistle	Pisidia	{ 8 ft. Rosy } Purple	Summer	
<i>Ostrows'kia magnif'ica</i> ...	—	Turkestan	6 ft. Mauve	"	
<i>Pæo'nia</i> (Tree) ...	Pæony	Japan	4 ft. to 5 ft.	June-July	
" <i>Duke</i> ...	"	—	—	—	
" <i>Emperor</i> ...	"	—	—	—	
" <i>Fascination</i> ...	"	Japan	4 ft. to 5 ft.	June-July	
" <i>Nagasaki</i> ...	"	"	" "	" "	
<i>Papa'ver bractea'tum</i> ...	Poppy	Caucasus	4 ft. Red	May	
" <i>Crimped Beauty</i>	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. "	June-July	
" <i>Mrs. Marsh</i> ...	—	"	{ 2 ft. Salmon } Scarlet	" "	
" <i>Mrs. Perry</i> ...	—	"	{ 2 ft. Salmon } Pink	" "	
" <i>Princess Ena</i> ...	—	"	2 ft. Salmon	" "	
" <i>Queen Alexandra</i>	—	"	{ 2 ft. Salmon, } Black spots	" "	
<i>Phlom'is bulbo'sa</i> ...	—	Asia	2 ft. Yellow	July	
<i>Phlox' decussa'ta vars.</i> ...	Flame Flower	U. S. America	{ 3 ft. to 4 ft. } Various	August	
" <i>Antonin Mercier</i> ...	Phlox	G. varieties	3 ft. Mauve	Summer	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Phlox' Cocquelicot ...	—	G. varieties	3½ ft. Red	August	
" Deliverance ...	—	"	3 ft. "	"	
" Etna ...	—	"	{ 3 ft. Orange-Scarlet }	Summer	
" Fiancée ...	—	"	3 ft. White	"	
" Gen. Chanzy ...	—	—	{ 3 ft. Salmon-red }	"	
" Gen. van Heutz ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 3 ft. to 4 ft. Salmon Scarlet }	August	
" Helene Vasaresco	—	"	{ 3 ft. to 4 ft. White }	"	
" Iris ...	—	G. varieties	{ 3 ft. Violet-blue }	Summer	
" Lady of the Lake ...	—	"	{ 3 ft. Salmon Pink }	"	
" Pantheon ...	—	"	{ 3 ft. Rosy Salmon }	"	
" The Queen ...	—	"	3 ft. White	August	
" suffrutico'sa ...	—	S.U.S. America	2 ft. Various	May-June	
Phygel'ius capen'sis ...	Cape Fig-wort	S. Africa	3 ft. Scarlet	August	
Polemo'nium caeru'leum	Greek Valerian	Britain	2 ft. Blue	June-July	
Potentil'la Arc-en-ciél ...	Cinquefoil	G. Hybrid	{ 2 ft. Red, Crimson }	" "	
" auranti'aca ...	"	—	Orange	" "	
" Auro'ra ...	"	G. Hybrid	{ Reddish-crimson }	" "	
" Bezezebuth ...	"	—	{ Dark Ochre-Yellow, striped Red Yellow }	" "	
" Brunette ...	"	—	"	" "	
" califor'nica ...	"	—	"	" "	
" Chinois ...	"	—	"	" "	
" Chromatella ...	"	—	"	" "	
" Dr. Andre ...	"	—	Golden-yellow	" "	
" Drapeau ...	"	—	{ Crimson, Maroon }	" "	
" Escarboucle ...	"	—	{ Vermilion and Orange }	" "	
" Etna ...	"	—	Scarlet	" "	
" fulgens ...	"	—	{ 2 ft. Orange-scarlet }	" "	
" Geraudel ...	"	—	{ Vermilion and Yellow }	" "	
" Gold Kugel ...	"	—	Clear Yellow	" "	
" " Prince ...	"	—	Yellow	" "	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Potentil'la Hamlet ...	Cinquefoil	—	Dark Crimson	June-July	
" Jupiter ...	"	—	{ Crimson, spotted Yellow }	" "	
" Lamarque ...	"	—	{ Crimson and Yellow }	" "	
" La Neige ...	"	—	{ Light Crimson, shaded Yellow }	" "	
" Le Vesuve ...	"	—	{ Bright Red, edged Yellow }	" "	
" Louis van Houtte }	"	—	Deep Crimson	" "	
" lu'tea ple'na ...	"	—	Yellow	" "	
" Melea'ger ...	"	—	Bronze	" "	
" Mons. Rouillard	"	—	{ Crimson, edged Gold }	" "	
" Mont d'Or ...	"	—	Golden-yellow	" "	
" ni'gra ple'na ...	"	—	Dark Purple	" "	
" Panorama ...	"	—	{ Orange, striped Purple }	" "	
" perfec'ta ple'na	"	—	{ Orange and Yellow }	" "	
" Phoe'bus ...	"	G. Hybrid	Bright Yellow	" "	
" purpu'rea lu'tea	—	—	{ Deep Crimson and Gold }	" "	
" " ple'na	Cinquefoil	—	" "	" "	
" W. Robinson ...	"	—	Scarlet-orange	" "	
" Star of the North	"	—	{ Crimson, Maroon tipped }	" "	
" Toussaint }	"	—	{ Purplish-crimson }	" "	
" Ouverture }	"	—	{ Yellow, veined Red }	" "	
" Van Dyck ...	"	—	Scarlet	" "	
" varia'bilis ple'na	"	—	{ Yellow and Red mottled }	" "	
" versic'olor ...	"	—	2 ft. Crimson	July	
" Vesuvius ...	"	G. Hybrid	{ Vermilion, striped Yellow }	"	
" Victor Lemoine	"	—	{ ½ ft. Orange-yellow }	Summer	
" Youngei ...	"	—	2 ft. Rose	June-July	
Pyreth'rum Agnes Mary }	Feverfew	G. Hybrid	{ 2 ft. Crimson-son-scarlet }	" "	
" Kelway }	—	"	2 ft. Crimson	" "	
" Albert Victor	—	"	" "	" "	
" Cambria ...	—	"	" "	" "	
" Decoy ...	—	"	" "	" "	
" H. M. Stanley	—	"	2 ft. Scarlet	" "	
" James Kelway	—	"	" "	" "	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Pyreth'rum</i> Mrs. Alfrey ...	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Pink	June-July	
„ Mrs. Bateman } Brown }	—	„	{ 2 ft. Deep } Crimson }	„ „	
„ Lady Derby ...	—	„	2 ft. Flesh	„ „	
„ Queen Sophia	—	„	2 ft. Pink	„ „	
„ Solfaterre ...	—	„	2 ft. Sulphur	—	
<i>Ranun'culus aconitifo'lius</i>	Fair Maid of Fr'nce	Europe	2 ft. White	May-June	
„ a'cris fl. pl...	Bachelor's Button	Britain	2 ft. Yellow	April	
<i>Rudbeck'ia hir'ta</i> ...	Cone Flower	N. America	2 ft. „	June	
„ New'mani ...	—	„	2 ft. Orange	Summer	
„ purpu'rea } el'egans }	—	—	2 ft. Purple	„	
<i>Sapona'ria officina'lis</i> } ple'na }	Bouncing Bet	Europe	1 to 3 ft. Lilac } or White }	August-Sept.	
<i>Sene'cio Doroni'cum</i> ...	Groundsel	S. Europe	18 in. Yellow	June	
„ macrophyl'lus ...	„	Orient	6 ft. „	August	
„ pul'cher ...	„	Uruguay	2 ft. „	Summer	
<i>Sidal'cea delphinifo'lia</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ malvaeflo'ra ...	—	U. S. A.	2 ft. Pink	Summer	
„ „ List'eri	Indian Mallow	Texas	18 in. „	„	
<i>Sisyrin'chium bel'lum</i> ...	{ Pig Root or } Satin Flower }	N. America	9 in. Violet	May	
„ bermudia'numa	„ „	Bermudas	18 in. Blue	„	
„ califor'nicum	„ „	California	18 in. Yellow	Autumn	
„ grandiflo'rum	„ „	N. America	{ 1 ft. Rosy } Purple }	May	
<i>Solida'go cam'brica</i> ...	Golden Rod	Britain	18 in. Yellow	August	
„ Virgau'rea ...	„ „	„	4 ft. „	„	
<i>Spirae'a Filipen'dula</i> fl. pl.	Dropwort	„	2 ft. White	June-July	
„ loba'ta ...	{ Queen of the } Prairie }	N. America	{ 6 ft. Peach } Blossom }	August	
„ palma'ta ...	—	Japan	2 ft. Crimson	June-August	
„ „ al'ba ...	—	„	2 ft. White	„ „	
„ Peach Blossom ...	—	G. variety	2 ft. Peach	July-August	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Spiraea</i> Queen Alexandra	—	G. variety	2 ft. Pink	July–August	
<i>Stenanthemum robustum</i>	—	N. America	6 to 8 ft. White	Summer	
<i>Telekia speciosa</i> ... ..	Ox-eye	S. Europe	2 ft. Orange	July	
<i>Thalictrum adiantifolium</i>	Meadow Rue	Britain	2 ft. Green	May	
„ <i>aquilegifolium</i>	—	Europe	3 ft. White	„	
„ „ <i>purpureum</i>	Tufted Columbine	G. variety	{ 3 ft. Dark Purple }	May–June	
„ <i>Delavayi</i> ...	—	China	3 ft. Lilac	June–July	
„ <i>petaloideum</i>	—	Dahuria	18 in. White	„ „	
<i>Thermopsis montana</i> ...	—	N. America	2 ft. Yellow	„ „	
<i>Trillium sessile grandiflorum</i> }	Indian Shamrock	California	{ 1 ft. Pink or White }	March–April	
<i>Tritoma Chloëris</i> ...	Red Hot Poker	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Apricot	Summer	
„ <i>Coralina</i> ...	—	„	2 ft. Coral	„	
„ <i>Leida</i> ... ..	—	„	Coral Red	„	
„ <i>Lemon Queen</i> ...	—	„	Lemon	August	
„ <i>Macowanii</i> ...	—	S. Africa	{ 18 in. Orange-red }	„	
„ <i>Nelsonii</i> ...	—	Orange River	2 ft. Flame	October	
„ <i>Rufa</i> ... ..	—	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Yellow	July	
„ <i>Tuckii</i> ... ..	—	S. Africa	5 ft. Red	June	
<i>Trollius asiaticus</i> ...	—	Siberia	{ 18 in. Dark Orange }	May	
„ <i>aurantiæus</i> ...	—	—	18 in. Orange	June	
„ <i>caucasicus</i> ...	—	Caucasus	18 in. Yellow	May–June	
„ <i>Demayans</i> ...	Globe Flower	N. Europe	2 ft. „	June–July	
„ <i>dschungariæus</i> ...	—	Turkestan	{ 2 ft. Red and Gold }	May	
„ <i>europæus</i> ...	Globe Flower	N. Europe	2 ft. Yellow	June–July	
„ „ <i>Orange Globe</i> }	„ „	G. Hybrid	2 ft. Orange	June–August	
„ <i>hybridus</i> ...	—	„	2 ft. Yellow	June	
„ <i>transsylvanicus</i>	—	Transylvania	18 in. „	June–July	
<i>Verastrum album</i> ...	White Hellebore	Europe	3 ft. White	July	
„ <i>nigrum</i> ...	{ Dark-flowered Hellebore }	C. Europe	{ 3 ft. Blackish Purple }	June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Veron'ica longifo'lia</i> ...	—	C. Europe	2 ft. Lilac	August	
" " <i>ro'sea</i>	—	G. variety	2 ft. Rose	"	
" " <i>subses'silis</i> }	—	Japan	{ 3ft. Amethyst- ine Blue }	July- August	
" <i>saxat'ilis</i> ...	Rock Speedwell	Britain	18 in. Blue	July-Sept.	
" <i>spica'ta</i> ...	—	Europe(Britain)	" "	July-August	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	—	" "	18 in. White	" "	
<i>Xerophyl'lum asphodel- oi'des</i> }	Turkey's Beard	N. America	2 ft. Whitish	Summer	





CLIMBERS,  
EVERGREEN AND DECIDUOUS.



# Climbers, Evergreen and Deciduous.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Akeb'ia quina'ta ...	—	Chusan	Evergreen	March	
Ampelop'sis quinquefo'lia	Virginian Creeper	N. America	Deciduous	{ May-June, inconspicuous }	
„ Veitch'ii ...	—	Japan	„	—	
Aristoloch'ia Si'pho ...	Birthwort	N. America	„	{ May-June, inconspicuous }	
Bigno'nia Thunber'gii ...	—	—	Deciduous	Summer	
Buddle'ia Colvil'lei ...	—	{ Sikkim, Himalayas }	„	June-August	
„ varia'bilis ...	—	China	Evergreen	July-August	
Ceano'thus "Gloire de Versailles" }	—	G. variety	Evergreen	May-June	
„ Veit'chii ...	—	California	„	Spring	
Chimonan'thus fra'grans	Winter Sweet	Japan	Deciduous	January	
Cle'matis Flam'mula ...	{ Sweet-scented } { Virgin's Bower }	S. Europe	„	July-October	
„ Gipsy Queen ...	—	G. Hybrid	„	June-July	
„ Jackmanni ...	—	„	„	July-Sept.	
„ „ al'ba	—	„	„	„ „	
„ „ super'ba	—	„	„	„ „	
„ Madame Grange	—	„	„	„ „	
„ monta'na ...	—	Nepaul	„	May	
„ panicula'ta ...	—	Japan	„	July-August	
„ Sensation ...	—	G. variety	„	„ „	
„ Star of India ...	—	„	„	„ „	
„ veluti'na purpu'rea	—	„	„	„ „	
„ Victoria ...	—	„	„	„ „	
„ Ville de Lyon ...	—	„	„	„ „	
„ Vital'ba ...	Traveller's Joy	Britain	„	July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Cotoneas'ter horizonta'lis</i>	—	China	Deciduous	Spring	
„ <i>microphyl'la</i>	Rose Box	Nepaul	Evergreen	April	
„ <i>thymifo'lia</i>	—	Himalayas	„	„	
<i>Cratae'gus Pyracan'tha</i> ...	Evergreen Thorn	S. Europe	„	May	
<i>Forsyth'ia suspen'sa</i> ...	{ Japanese Golden Ball Tree }	Japan	Deciduous	March	
<i>Gar'rya ellip'tica</i> ...	—	California	Evergreen	Spring	
„ <i>ova'ta</i> ...	—	N. America	„	„	
<i>Hed'era au'rea</i> ...	Ivy	—	Evergreen	—	
„ <i>Caenwoodia'na</i> ...	—	G. variety	„	—	
„ <i>He'lix</i> ...	Common Ivy	{ Europe and Britain }	„	—	
„ <i>Jubilee</i> ...	Variegated Ivy	—	„	—	
„ <i>Roegneria'na</i> ...	„	Caucasus	„	—	
<i>Hydran'gea scan'dens</i> ...	—	Japan	Deciduous	Summer	
<i>Jasmi'num nudiflo'rum</i> ...	Jasmine	China	Deciduous	Winter	
„ <i>officina'le</i> ...	Common White	N. India	„	June	
„ <i>primuli'num</i> ...	—	—	Evergreen	April	
„ <i>Wallichia'num</i>	—	Trop. Asia	„	June	
<i>Ker'ria japon'ica</i> ...	Bachelor's Button	Japan	Deciduous	April	
<i>Lath'yryus rotundifo'lius</i> ...	Everlasting Pea	Orient	—	—	
„ <i>tubero'sus</i> ...	—	Europe, &c.	—	—	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Lonicera aurea reticulata</i>	Honeysuckle	Japan	Deciduous	June	
" <i>fragrantissima</i>	—	China	Evergreen	February	
" <i>Halleana</i> ...	—	Japan	"	July	
" <i>japonica</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>sempervirens</i> ...	—	N. America	"	Spring	
" <i>Standishii</i> ...	—	—	"	May	
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> ...	—	N. America	Evergreen	Summer	
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> ...	Passion Flower	Brazil	Evergreen	June–October	
" <i>Constance Elliot</i>	—	G. Hybrid	"	" "	
<i>Periploca graeca</i> ...	Silk Vine	S.E. Europe	"	July	
<i>Polygonum baldschuanicum</i> }	Knot grass	Bokhara	Deciduous	June–Sept.	
<i>Solanum crispum</i> ...	Potato Tree	Chili	{ Nearly Evergreen }	June–July	
<i>Stauntonia latifolia</i> ...	—	Himalayas	Evergreen	March	
<i>Vitis Coignetiae</i> ...	Vine	Japan	Deciduous	—	
" <i>Labrusca</i> ...	{ American Plum Grape }	N. America	"	June	
" <i>odoratissima</i> ...	—	"	"	May–June	
" <i>purpurea</i> ...	—	—	"	June	
" <i>riparia</i> ...	Winter Grape	N. America	"	May–June	
<i>Weigelia Mme. de Couterer</i>	—	G. Hybrid	Deciduous	May	
" <i>Eva van Raltke</i>	—	"	"	"	
<i>Wisteria fragrans</i> ...	—	Japan	"	May–June	
" <i>sinen sis</i> ...	Kidney Bean Tree	China	"	" "	
" " <i>alba</i> ...	—	"	"	" "	



HEATHS AND HEATHERS.



# Heaths and Heathers.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Dabeo'cia polifo'lia</i> ...	St. Dabeoc's Heath	S.W. Europe	{ 1 ft. White or Rose }	June-Sept.	
<i>Eri'ca car'nea</i> ...	Pink Bell Heather	{ Central and S. Europe }	6 in. Pale Red	January	
" " <i>al'ba</i> ...	{ White Bell Heather }	"	6 in. White	"	
" " <i>purpu'rea</i> ...	{ Purple Bell Heather }	"	6 in. Purple	August-Sept.	
" <i>cine'rea</i> ...	Scotch Heath	Britain	9 in. "	" "	
" " <i>ro'sea</i> ...	{ Rose-coloured Heath }	"	1 ft. Rose	July-August	
" <i>hy'brida</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	{ 1 ft. Bright Red }	May	
" <i>mediterra'nea</i> ...	{ Mediterranean Heath }	W. Europe	6 ft. Red	"	
" <i>Tet'ralix</i> ...	{ Cross-leaved Heath }	Britain	1 ft. Pale Red	July-Sept.	
" " <i>Mackaia'na</i>	"	"	1 ft. Crimson	" "	
" " <i>ru'bra</i> ...	Red Heath	"	1 ft. Red	" "	
" <i>va'gans al'ba</i> ...	Cornish Heath	{ W. Europe, Cornwall }	1 ft. White	" "	
" <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	Common Ling	Britain	3 ft. Purple	" "	
" " <i>al'ba pilo'sa</i>	—	"	3 ft. White	July-August	
" " <i>ela'ta</i> } ( <i>Calluna</i> ) }	Ling	"	—	—	
" " <i>Hammon'dii</i>	White Heather	"	3 ft. White	Sept.-Oct.	
" " <i>Alpor'tii</i> ...	Crimson Heath	"	3 ft. Crimson	" "	
" " " <i>fl. pl.</i>	{ Double-flower'd Heath }	"	3 ft. Pink	" "	
" " <i>argen'tea</i> ...	{ Silver-leaved Heath }	"	2 ft. Purple	Aug.-Sept.	
" " <i>au'rea</i> ...	{ Gold-leaved Heath }	"	2 ft. "	" "	
" " <i>pilo'sa</i> ...	"	"	2 ft. White	July-Aug.	
<i>Menzie'sia polifo'lia</i> ...	—	{ S.W. Europe (Ireland) }	1 ft. Purple	June-Sept.	





SHRUBS,  
EVERGREEN AND DECIDUOUS.



# Shrubs, Evergreen and Deciduous.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Abe'lia floribun'da</i> ...	—	China	Evergreen	March	
<i>Ab'ies pygmae'a</i> ...	—	—	"	—	
<i>Aloy'sia citriodo'ra</i> ...	{ Sweet-scented Verbena }	Chili	Deciduous	August	
<i>Androm'eda arbor'ea</i> ...	Sorrel	{ E. United States }	"	June-July	
" <i>floribun'da</i> ...	—	"	Evergreen	April-May	
" <i>japon'ica</i> <i>al'ba margina'ta</i> }	—	Japan	"	May	
<i>Ar'butus microphyl'la</i> ...	Strawberry Tree	Magellan	"	—	
" <i>Une'do</i> ...	"    "	W. Ireland	"	September	
<i>Astrag'alus Tragacan'tha</i>	Gum Tragacanth	Levant	"	June	
<i>A'triplex Hal'imus</i> ...	Purslane	S. Europe	Sub. Ever.	July-August	
<i>Au'cuba japon'ica</i> ...	Cuba	Japan	Evergreen	Inconspicuous	
<i>Aza'lea amoe'na</i> ...	—	E. Indies	"	—	
" <i>procum'bens</i> ...	—	Scotland	"	July	
" <i>rosaeflo'ra</i> ...	—	—	"	May	
<i>Ber'beris concin'na</i> ...	Berberis	Sikkim	Evergreen	Spring	
" <i>Darwin'ii</i> ...	—	S. Chili	"	May	
" <i>dul'cis</i> ...	—	{ Straits of Magellan }	"	Spring	
" <i>stenophyl'la</i> ...	—	China	"	May	
" <i>Thunber'gii</i> ...	—	Japan	—	April	
" <i>vulga'ris</i> ...	Common Barberry	Britain	Deciduous	Spring	
" <i>Wallichia'na</i> ...	—	Nepaul	Evergreen	"	
<i>Buddle'ia globo'sa</i> ...	Orange Ball Tree	Chili	"	May	
<i>Bux'us chinen'sis</i> ...	Box Tree	China	"	"	
" <i>sempervi'rens</i> ...	Common Box	England	"	June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Calycan'thus flor'idus</i> ...	Allspice	Carolina	Deciduous	May	
<i>Carpente'ria califor'nica</i> ...	—	California	Evergreen	June-July	
<i>Cassan'dra calycula'ta</i> ...	Leather Leaf	N. America	"	April-May	
<i>Ceano'thus thyrsiflo'rus</i> ...	—	California	"	—	
<i>Cer'asus Laurocer'asus</i> ...	Laurel	Levant	"	April-May	
„ <i>lusitan'ica</i> ...	Portugal Laurel	Portugal	"	June	
<i>Chimonan'thus fra'grans</i> } <i>grandiflo'rus</i> }	Winter Sweet	Japan	Deciduous	Dec.-Jan.	
<i>Chionan'thus virgin'ica</i> ...	Fringe Tree	N. America	"	May	
<i>Choi'sya terna'ta</i> ...	{ Mexican Orange Flower }	Mexico	Evergreen	July	
<i>Cis'tus inca'nus</i> ...	Rock Rose	S. Europe	"	June	
„ <i>ladanif'erus</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ <i>laurifo'lius</i> ...	Gum Cistus	S.W. Europe	Evergreen	June	
<i>Cit'rus trifolia'ta</i> ...	Orange Tree	Japan	"	August	
<i>Cleth'ra arbor'ea</i> ...	White Alder	Madeira	Deciduous	"	
„ <i>canes'cens</i> ...	" "	Java	"	July	
<i>Colu'tea arbores'cens</i> ...	Bladder Senna	S. Europe	"	March	
<i>Cor'nus mas'cula</i> } <i>elegantis'sima</i> }	Cornelian Cherry	Europe	"	February	
<i>Coro'kea Cotoneas'ter</i> ...	—	N. Zealand	Evergreen	June	
<i>Crinoden'dron Hook'eri</i> ...	—	Chili	Greenhouse	—	
<i>Cupres'sus Wiessel'lii</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
<i>Cydo'nia japon'ica</i> ...	Japanese Quince	Japan	Deciduous	April-July	
„ <i>Maul'ei</i> ...	—	"	"	April	
<i>Cyt'isus glabres'cens</i> ...	—	Mts. N. Italy	"	May	
„ <i>Kewen'sis</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	"	May-June	
„ <i>ni'gricans</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ <i>prae'cox</i> ...	Broom	G. Hybrid	Deciduous	May	
„ <i>pur'gans</i> ...	"	France	"	June-July	
„ <i>radia'tus</i> ...	"	—	"	May	
„ <i>scopa'rius</i> ...	"	Europe	"	"	
„ „ <i>Andrea'nus</i> ...	—	Normandy	"	"	



Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS
<i>Damnacan'thus in'dicus</i> ...	—	Japan	Evergreen	Spring	
<i>Dan'æe Lau'rus</i> ...	Butcher Broom	Portugal	"	May	
<i>Daph'ne alpi'na</i> ...	{ Alpine Garland } Flower	Alps	1 ft. Pink	May-June	
" <i>arbus'cula</i> ...	—	Austria	10 in. "	" "	
" <i>Blagaya'na</i> ...	—	E. Europe	Evergreen	April	
" <i>caucas'ica</i> ...	—	Caucasus	Deciduous	"	
" <i>Cneo'rum</i> ...	Garland Flower	Europe	{ 1 ft. Pink } Evergreen	April	
" <i>colli'na</i> ...	—	S. Italy	"	June	
" " <i>Neapolita'na</i>	—	" "	"	"	
" <i>hiema'lis</i> ...	—	—	Evergreen	May	
" <i>hy'brida</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
" <i>in'dica</i> ...	—	China	Evergreen	June	
" <i>Meze'reum</i> ...	Mezereon	Europe	{ 2 ft. Pink } Deciduous	February	
" " <i>al'bum</i>	Spurge Flax	"	"	March	
" <i>oleoi'des</i> ...	—	S.E. Europe	Evergreen	April	
" <i>pon'tica</i> ...	—	Caucasus	"	March	
" <i>rupes'tris</i> ...	Rock Daphne	Tyrol	{ 3 in. Pink } Evergreen	May-June	
" <i>stria'ta</i> ...	—	Europe	"	June-July	
<i>Daphniphy'lum</i> <i>glaucos'cens</i> }	—	China, Japan	"	Autumn	
<i>Elaeag'nus lon'gipes</i> ...	Wild Olive	Japan	{ 3 in. Pink } Evergreen	Autumn	
" <i>macrophy'l'a</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>pun'gens</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
<i>Emboth'rium coccin'eum</i>	—	Andes, S. A.	"	Summer	
<i>Enkian'thus campanula'tus</i>	—	Japan	Deciduous	—	
<i>Escallo'nia Philippia'na</i> ...	—	Valdivia	"	July	
<i>Eucryph'ia pinnatifo'lia</i> ...	Brush Bush	Chili	"	Aug.-Sept.	
<i>Euge'nia Ug'ni</i> ...	Cambuy Fruit	Valdivia	Evergreen	May	
<i>Euon'ymus europae'us</i> ...	Spindle Tree	Britain	Deciduous	"	
" <i>fuchsoi'des al'bus</i>	—	Europe	"	April	
" <i>japon'icus</i> ...	—	Nepaul	Evergreen	"	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Euon'y mus japon'icus</i> } <i>aur'eus</i> }	—	Nepaul	Evergreen	May	
<i>latifo'lius</i> ..	—	Europe	Deciduous	April	
<i>Exochor'da grandiflo'ra</i> ...	Pearl Bush	N. China	"	May	
<i>Fabia'na imbrica'ta</i> ...	—	Chili	Evergreen	May	
<i>Fuch'sia grac'ilis</i> ...	—	"	Deciduous	September	
<i>Riccarto'ni</i> ...	—	Garden origin	"	July	
<i>Gaulthe'ria procum'bens</i> ...	{ Creeping Winter Green }	N. America	Evergreen	July	
<i>Genis'ta aspalathoi'des</i> ...	Rock Broom	N. Africa	"	July–August	
<i>hispan'ica</i> ...	Spanish Whin	S.W. Europe	Deciduous	Summer	
<i>pilo'sa</i> ...	Greenweed	Europe	Evergreen	"	
" <i>procum'bens</i>	"	—	"	June	
<i>radia'ta</i> ...	"	—	Deciduous	—	
<i>tincto'ria fl. pl.</i> ...	Dyer's Greenweed	Britain	Evergreen	{ Spring and Autumn }	
" <i>ela'tior</i> ...	"	Austria	{ Deciduous Yellow }	June	
<i>Grevil'lea rosmarinifo'lia</i>	—	Australia	Evergreen	May	
<i>sulphu'rea</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
<i>Griselin'ia littora'lis</i> ...	—	N. Zealand	"	—	
<i>Hamame'lis arbor'ea</i> ...	Witch Hazel	Japan	Deciduous	January	
<i>Hippoph'œ rhamnoides</i> ...	Sea Buckthorn	Europe	"	May	
<i>Hyper'icum Androsae'-</i> <i>mum</i> }	Sweet Amber	Britain	"	Summer	
" <i>Moseria'num</i>	St. John's Wort	G. Hybrid	Evergreen	"	
<i>Ilex Aquifo'lium</i> ...	Common Holly	Britain	Evergreen	May–June	
" <i>Golden Queen</i> ...	Variegated	G. variety	"	" "	
<i>Indigo'fera Gerardia'na</i> ...	Indigo	India	"	July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Juniperus híber'nica na'na</i>	Juniper	Europe	Evergreen	—	
„ <i>littora'lis</i> ...	„	Japan	„	—	
„ <i>procum'bens</i> ...	„	Canada	„	—	
„ <i>Sabi'na</i> ...	Savin	S. Europe	„	—	
„ „ <i>au'rea</i> ...	—	—	—	—	
„ „ <i>tamaris-cifo'lia</i> }	Carpet Juniper	S. Europe	Evergreen	—	
„ <i>sinen'sis pen'dula</i>	—	—	„	—	
„ <i>virginia'na</i> ...	Red Cedar	United States	„	—	
„ <i>Waterer's var.</i> ...	—	G. variety	—	—	
„ <i>Waukegan</i> ...	Blue Juniper	—	Evergreen	—	
<i>Kal'mia glau'ca</i> ...	American Laurel	N. America	Evergreen	Spring	
„ <i>latifo'lia</i> ...	Calico Bush	{ Canada, Western Florida }	„	Summer	
<i>Lau'rus Benzoin</i> ...	Spice Bush	N. America	Deciduous	March–April	
„ <i>no'bilis</i> ...	Sweet Bay	S. Europe	Evergreen	April	
<i>Lavan'dula compac'ta</i> ...	Lavender	Europe	„	July	
„ <i>Spi'ca al'ba</i> ...	White Lavender	Mediterranean	„	„	
„ <i>ve'ra</i> ...	Lavender	S. Europe	„	Summer	
<i>Ligus'trum ovalifo'líum</i> ...	Privet	Japan	„	„	
„ <i>vulga're</i> ...	Common Privet	Britain	„	„	
„ „ <i>fl. var.</i>	Golden Privet	„	„	„	
<i>Magno'lia stella'ta</i> ...	—	Japan	Deciduous	March–May	
„ <i>Watso'ni</i> ...	—	„	„	Spring	
<i>Maho'nia Aquifo'líum</i> ...	—	N. America	Evergreen	„	
<i>Myri'ca cēríf'era</i> ...	{ Candle-berry } Myrtle	Canada	„	May	
<i>Nandi'na domes'tica</i> ...	—	Japan	Evergreen	July	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Olea'ria Gunnia'na</i> ...	—	Tasmania	Evergreen	September	
„ <i>Haas'tii</i> ...	Daisy Bush	N. Zealand	„	August	
„ <i>ilicifo'lia</i> ...	„ „	„	„	July	
„ <i>nummularifo'lia</i> ...	„ „	„	„	„	
„ <i>stellula'ta</i> ...	{ Victorian Snow } Bush	„	„	„	
<i>Osman'thus icilifo'lius</i> ...	—	Japan	„	Autumn	
<i>Pernet'tya mucrona'ta</i> ...	Prickly Heath	Magellan	Evergreen	May-July	
<i>Perows'kia atriplicifo'lia</i> ...	—	Afghanistan	Deciduous	Autumn	
<i>Philadelph'us Avalanche</i>	Syringa	G. Hybrid	„	May-July	
„ <i>Boule D'Argent</i>	—	„	„	„ „	
„ <i>Candelabre</i> ...	—	„	„	„ „	
„ <i>Lemoïn'ei</i> ...	—	„	„	June	
„ <i>Manteau d'Ermine</i> }	Syringa	„	„	May-July	
„ <i>microphyl'lus</i> ...	Mock Orange	New Mexico	„	Summer	
„ <i>erect'us</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	„	June-July	
<i>Phillyr'ea Vilmorinia'na</i>	Mock Privet	Asia Minor	Evergreen	Summer	
<i>Pru'nus japon'ica al'ba ple'na</i> }	—	China	Deciduous	Spring	
„ „ <i>ro'sea ple'na</i>	—	„	„	„	
„ <i>Mume</i> ...	—	Japan	„	„	
„ <i>Pissar'di</i> ...	—	Persia	„	March-April	
„ <i>pu'mila depres'sa</i>	Dwarf Cherry	N. America	„	May	
„ <i>tril'oba</i> ...	—	China	„	March-April	
<i>Py'rus japon'ica</i> ...	Japanese Quince	Japan	„	March	
„ <i>Maul'ei</i> ...	„ „	„	„	April	
„ <i>Simon'sii</i> ...	„ „	„	„	June	
<i>Raphiole'pis ova'ta</i> ...	{ Japanese Hawthorn }	Japan	Evergreen	Spring	
<i>Retinos'pora ericoi'des</i> ...	Bastard Cypress	{ N. America, Siberia }	„	—	
<i>Rham'nus vulga'ris</i> ...	Buckthorn	Europe	Deciduous	May-July	
<i>Rhododen'dron Chamaecis'tus</i> }	—	Alps, E. Europe	6 in. Pink	May	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
Rhododen'dron cilia'tum ...	—	{ Sikkim Himalayas }	Evergreen	May	
„ ferrugin'eum	—	Switzerland	18 in. Scarlet	June	
„ racemo'sum	—	—	—	—	
Rhus' cotinoi'des ...	Sumach	Alabama	Deciduous	—	
Ri'bes sanguin'eum ...	Flowering Currant	N.W. America	„	April	
Rosmari'nus officina'lis ...	Rosemary	S. Europe	Evergreen	May	
Rus'cus racemo'sus ...	Butcher's Broom	Portugal	„	„	
Santoli'na Chamaecy- paris'sus }	Lavender Cotton	S. Europe	Evergreen	July	
„ vir'idis ...	{ Common La- vender Cotton }	„	„	Summer	
Skim'mia japon'ica ...	—	Japan	„	March	
Spirae'a confu'sa ...	Meadow Sweet	N. Asia	Deciduous	June	
„ japon'ica splen'dens	—	G. Hybrid	Evergreen	„	
„ Lindleya'na ...	—	Himalayas	Deciduous	September	
„ Thunberg'ii ...	—	Japan	„	Spring	
„ Waterer's var. ...	—	G. variety	„	Summer	
Staphyle'a colch'ica ...	Bladder Nut	Caucasus	„	May	
Stephanan'dra flexuo'sa ...	—	Japan	„	July	
Stuar'tia Pseudo-camel'lia	False Camellia	„	Evergreen	Summer	
Symphoricar'pos racemo'sus }	Snow-berry	N. America	Deciduous	July	
Syrin'ga pers'ica ...	Persian Lilac	Persia	„	May	
„ vulga'ris ...	Common Lilac	„	„	„	
„ „ al'ba ...	White Lilac	„	„	„	
Tam'arix his'pida aestiva'lis }	Tamarisk	Orient	Deciduous	July	
Tricuspid'a'ria hexapet'ala	—	Chili	Greenhouse	—	
U'lex europae'us ...	Gorse	W. Europe	Evergreen	Feb.—March	
Umbellula'ria califor'nica	{ Californian Sassafras }	California	„	June	

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Evergreen or Deciduous.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Veronica Anderso'nii</i> ...	Speedwell	G. Hybrid	Evergreen	July	
" " fl. var.	"	"	"	"	
" <i>Alicia Amherst</i>	—	"	"	"	
" <i>Diamant</i> ...	—	"	"	"	
" <i>Hulkeana</i> ...	—	N. Zealand	"	June-July	
" <i>imperialis</i> ...	—	G. Hybrid	"	June	
" <i>Traversii</i> ...	—	N. Zealand	"	Summer	
<i>Viburnum Opulus</i> ...	Guelder Rose	Europe	Deciduous	May-June	
" <i>Tinus</i> ...	Laurustinus	S. Europe	Evergreen	Dec.-March	
" <i>Wrightii</i> ...	—	—	Deciduous	Summer	
<i>Weigelia, Eva van Raltke</i>	—	{ China, } G. Hybrid }	Deciduous	May	
" <i>Mme. Couterer</i>	—	"	"	"	
" <i>rosea vars.</i> ...	—	China	"	"	
<i>Wistaria chinensis</i> ...	{ Chinese Kidney } Bean Tree }	"	"	May-June	
" " <i>alba</i>	—	"	"	" "	
" <i>fragrans</i> ...	—	Japan	"	" "	
<i>Yucca angustifolia</i> ...	Adam's Needle	Missouri	Evergreen	July	
" <i>gloriosa</i> ...	Mound Lily	U.S.A.	"	"	
" <i>recurva</i> ...	—	"	"	"	



# TREES.



# Trees.

Botanic Name.	Common Name.	Native Habitat.	Height and Colour.	Time of Flowering.	REMARKS.
<i>Cer'asus Capronia'na</i> ...	Cherry	Europe	15 ft.	Spring	
„ <i>Ko-fugen</i> ...	Japanese Cherry	Japan	{ Double Deep Rose }	—	
„ <i>Pseu'do-cer'asus</i> ...	Bastard Cherry	China	Deciduous	April-May	
„ <i>serrula'ta</i> ...	Chinese Cherry	„	15 ft. White	April	
„ <i>shiro-fugen</i> ...	Japanese Cherry	Japan	Double „	—	
<i>Cratae'gus Oxyacan'tha</i> ...	{ Common Hawthorn }	Britain	20 ft. „	May-June	
„ <i>al'ba fl. pl.</i> ...	Whitethorn	„	18 ft. „	„ „	
„ <i>ro'sea fl. pl.</i> ...	Red Thorn	„	18 ft. Red	„ „	
<i>Fi'cus car'ica</i> ...	Fig Tree	S. Europe	20 ft.		
Japanese Maples ...	—	Japan	—	—	
<i>Jug'lans re'gia</i> ...	Walnut	Persia	60 ft.	Spring	
<i>Labur'num vulga're</i> ...	Laburnum	S. France	20 ft. Yellow	May	
<i>Mo'rus ni'gra</i> ...	Mulberry	Orient	30 ft. Green	May	
<i>Py'rus Aucupa'ria</i> ...	Rowan Tree	Europe	30 ft. Cream	May-June	
„ <i>commu'nis</i> ...	Pear Tree	„	40 ft. White	April	
„ <i>corona'ria</i> ...	Sweet-scented Crab	N. America	20 ft. Rose	May	
„ <i>Ma'lus</i> ...	Crab Tree	Britain	{ 20 ft. Pink and White }	„	
„ „ ...	Apple Tree	„	30 ft. White	April-May	
<i>Robin'ia Pseud-aca'cia</i> ...	False Acacia	N. America	60 ft. White	April-May	



ROSES.

## ABBREVIATIONS.



A.B.	Austrian Briar.
AYR.	Ayrshire.
C.	China.
H.C.	Hybrid China.
H.P.	Hybrid Perpetual.
H.T.	Hybrid Tea.
M.S.	Multiflora Scandens.
N.	Noisette.
S.B.	Sweet Briar.
T.	Tea.
WICH.	Wichuriana.



# Roses.

Name.	Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
Abbé Miolan ... ..	C.	—	Reddish-purple	
Admiral Dewey ... ..	H.T.	Dingee & Conard, 1899	Silvery and Pink	
Aglaia ... ..	M.S.	Lambert, 1896	Pale Yellow	
Aimée Vibert ... ..	N.	Vibert	White	
Alfred Colomb ... ..	H.P.	Lacharme, 1865	Bright Red	
Alice Gray ... ..	Ayr.	—	White	
Alice Lindsell ... ..	H.T.	A. Dickson & Sons, 1902	Creamy White	
Alister Stella Gray ... ..	N.	Paul & Son, 1894	Pale Yellow	
Amy Robsart ... ..	S.B.	{ Keynes, Williams & Co., 1894 }	Deep Rose	
André Leroy ... ..	H.P.	—	—	
Anne of Geierstein ... ..	S.B.	—	Dark Crimson	
Antoine Rivoire ... ..	H.T.	Pernet Ducher, 1895	Cream, Orange	
Augustine Guinoisseau ... ..	H.T.	Guinoisseau, 1889	White Blush	
„ Hamont ... ..	H.T.	—	Rose-pink	
Austrian Briar ... ..	A.B.	—	Copper and Yellow	
„ Copper ... ..	A.B.	—	Copper	
Baroness Rothschild ... ..	H.P.	Pernet, 1867	Light Pink	
Beauté Inconstante ... ..	T.	Pernet Ducher, 1893	Red, shaded Yellow	
Belle Lyonnaise ... ..	D.T.	Levet, 1869	Deep Lemon	
Bessie Brown ... ..	H.T.	A. Dickson & Sons, 1899	Creamy White	
Betty Berkeley ... ..	T.	1903	Deep Red	
Billiard and Barre ... ..	T.	Pernet Ducher, 1899	Golden-yellow	
Black Prince ... ..	H.P.	Paul & Son, 1866	{ Crimson, shaded Black }	
Blairii No. 2 ... ..	H.C.	Blair, 1845	Blush	
Blanc Double de Coubert ... ..	R.	Cochet, 1892	Pure White	

Name.				Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
Blush Rambler	...	...	...	M.S.	1904	Blush	
Bouquet d'Or	...	...	...	N.	Ducher, 1892	Yellow, Copper	
Camoens...	...	...	...	H.T.	Schwartz, 1881	—	
Captain Christy	...	...	...	H.T.	Lacharme, 1873	Flesh	
Captain Hayward	...	...	...	H.P.	Bennett, 1893	Scarlet, Crimson	
Carmine Pillar	...	...	...	H.C.	Paul & Son, 1895	Carmine	
Caroline Testout	...	...	...	H.T.	Pernet Ducher, 1890	Salmon-pink	
Celestial	...	...	...	Alba	—	Light Blush	
Cheshunt Hybrid	...	...	...	H.T.	—	Maroon, Crimson	
Claire Jacquier	...	...	...	M.S.	—	Yellow	
Clara Watson	...	...	...	H.T.	Prince, 1894	White, tinted Rose	
Climbing Cramoisie Supérieure	...	...	...	C.	—	Deep Crimson	
„ Mrs. W. J. Grant	...	...	...	H.T.	A. Dickson & Sons, 1895	Bright Rosy Pink	
Clío	...	...	...	H.P.	Paul & Son, 1894	Pale Flesh	
Commandant Marchand	...	...	...	T.	—	—	
Comte de Raimbaud	...	...	...	H.P.	Roland, 1868	Crimson	
Comtesse de Serenye	...	...	...	H.P.	—	Delicate Pink	
„ Henri Rignon	...	...	...	T.	—	—	
Conditerium	...	...	...	—	—	—	
Conrad Strassheim	...	...	...	H.T.	—	White, shaded Rose	
Corallina	...	...	...	T.	Paul & Sons, 1900	Deep Rose-crimson	
Countess of Caledon	...	...	...	H.T.	—	Pale Rose	
Countess of Gosford	...	...	...	H.T.	—	—	
Countess of Pembroke	...	...	...	H.T.	—	—	
Cramoisie Supérieure	...	...	...	C.	Plantier, 1834	Velvety Crimson	
Crimson Queen	...	...	...	H.P.	Paul & Sons	„ „	
„ Rambler	...	...	...	M.S.	Turner, 1593	Bright Crimson	
Denil de Prince Albert	...	...	...	H.P.	—	—	
Deschamps	...	...	...	H.T.	Liabaud, 1880	Light Crimson	

Name.				Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
Devoniensis	...	...	..	T.	Bonnaire, 1886	Pale Yellow	
Dr. Andry	...	...	...	H.P.	E. Verdier, 1864	Bright Crimson	
Dr. Grill	...	...	...	T.	Bonnaire, 1886	Coppery Yellow	
Dorothy Perkins	...	...	...	Wich.	—	Soft Rose	
Duchess of Albany	...	...	...	H.T.	Paul & Son	Deep Pink	
Duchesse D'Auerstadt...	...	...	...	D.T.	—	Bright Yellow	
Duke of Edinburgh	...	...	...	H.P.	Paul & Son, 1868	Scarlet-crimson	
Dundee Rambler	...	...	...	Ayr.	—	White and Pink	
Éclair	...	...	...	H.P.	—	Fiery Red	
Edith D'Ombraïn	...	...	...	H.T.	A. Dickson & Sons, 1902	Pearly White	
Edmond Deshayes	...	...	...	H.T.	—	Creamy White	
Ellen Willmott	...	...	...	H.P.	—	—	
Elizabeth Kitto...	...	...	...	H.T.	—	—	
Empress Alexandra of Russia...	...	...	...	T.	Paul & Sons	{ Salmon-red, shaded Orange }	
England's Glory	...	...	...	D.T.	—	Orange-buff	
Ernest Metz	...	...	...	T.	Guillot, 1888	Salmon	
Étienne Levet	...	...	...	H.P.	Levet, 1871	Carmine	
Étoile de Lyon	...	...	...	T.	Guillot, 1881	Deep Lemon	
Eugène Furst	...	...	...	H.P.	—	Velvet Crimson	
E. V. Hermanos	...	...	...	T.	Bernaix, 1895	Coppery Yellow	
Exquisite	...	...	...	H.T.	Paul & Sons	{ Crimson, shaded Magenta }	
Farquhar	...	...	...	Wich.	—	Pink	
Félicité-Perpétuelle	...	...	...	Ever.	Jacques, 1828	Creamy White	
Fellenberg	...	...	...	C.	Fellenberg, 1857	Bright Crimson	
Flora	...	...	...	Ever.	Jacques	Bright Rose	

Name.				Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
François Crousse	...	...	...	T.	Guillot, 1900	—	
Frau Karl Druschki	...	...	...	H.P.	Lambert, 1900	Pure White	
Frau Peter Lambert	...	...	...	H.T.	Lambert	Rose	
Géant des Batailles	...	...	...	H.P.	—	—	
Germaine Trochon	...	...	...	D.T.	—	Deep Crimson	
Gloire de Dijon	...	...	...	D.T.	Jacotot, 1853	Salmon-yellow	
„ Lyonnaise	...	...	...	H.T.	Guillot, 1884	White, Lemon base	
„ de Margottin	...	...	...	H.P.	Margottin, 1887	Bright Red	
Golden Queen	...	...	...	N.	—	Yellow	
Grace Darling	...	...	...	H.T.	Bennett, 1884	Cream, White, Pink	
Grand Duc A. de Luxembourg	...	...	...	H.T.	Souper et Notting, 1892	Rosy White	
Gruss an Teplitz	...	...	...	H.T.	Geschwind, 1897	Bright Crimson	
Gustave Régis	...	...	...	H.T.	Pernet Ducher, 1890	Yellow	
Hélène	...	...	...	M.S.	—	Pale Rose	
Hélène Guillot	...	...	...	H.T.	—	{ White, tinted Carmine }	
Hermosa	...	...	...	B.	Marchesan, 1840	Pink	
Hiawatha	...	...	...	M.S.	Paul & Sons	Crimson	
Homère	...	...	...	T.	Moreau-Robert, 1859	Rose	
Isabella Sprunt	...	...	...	T.	Verschaffelt, 1867	Lemon-yellow	
Jean Ducher	...	...	...	T.	Madame Ducher, 1874	Salmon-yellow	
Jersey Beauty	...	...	...	Wich.	Paul & Sons	Pale Yellow	
John Ruskin	...	...	...	H.T.	—	Rosy Carmine	
Joséphine Morel	...	...	...	—	—	—	
Jules Margottin	...	...	...	H.P.	Margottin, 1853	Cherry-red	

Name.	Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
Kaiserin Augusta Victoria ...	H.T.	Lambert & Reiter, 1891	{ Cream, shaded } Lemon }	
Kathleen ... ..	M.S.	—	Pink	
Killarney ... ..	H.T.	A. Dickson & Sons, 1898	Pale Pink	
Lady Battersea ... ..	H.T.	Paul & Son, 1901	Cherry-crimson	
„ Clanmorris ... ..	H.T.	—	{ Creamy White, } Salmon centre }	
„ Gay ... ..	Wich.	—	Rich Rose	
„ Mary Corry ... ..	T.	—	Deep Yellow	
„ Moyra Beauclerc... ..	H.T.	A. Dickson & Sons, 1901	Madder-rose	
„ Penzance ... ..	S.B.	Keynes Williams, 1894	Coppery Yellow	
„ Roberts ... ..	T.	—	Reddish Apricot	
La Fraicheur ... ..	H.T.	—	Carmine-rose	
La France ... ..	H.T.	J. B. Guillot, 1867	Silvery Rose	
La France de 1889 ... ..	H.T.	Moreau, 1890	Rosy Red	
La Tosca ... ..	H.T.	—	Silvery Rose	
Lawrence Allen... ..	H.P.	—	Soft Pink	
Leuchtstern ... ..	M.S.	Schmidt, 1899	Bright Rose	
Liberty ... ..	H.T.	A. Dickson & Sons, 1900	Velvety Crimson	
L'Idéal ... ..	N.	Nabonnand, 1887	Metallic Red	
Lord Bacon ... ..	H.P.	—	Deep Crimson	
Louis van Houtte ... ..	H.P.	Lacharme, 1869	„ „	
Lucy Bertram ... ..	S.B.	Keynes Williams, 1895	Rich Crimson	
Ma Tulipe ... ..	H.T.	—	Deep Crimson	
Madame Bérard ... ..	D.T.	Levet, 1870	Fawn	
„ Bernard ... ..	T.	—	—	
„ Eugène Bouillet ... ..	H.T.	—	Shaded Yellow	
„ H. Cambier ... ..	T.	—	—	
„ Alfred Carrière ... ..	H.N.	Schwartz, 1879	White	
„ Charles ... ..	T.	Damaizin	Bright Apricot	

Name.	Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
Madame A. Chatenay...	H.T.	Pernet Ducher, 1895	—	
„ Joseph Combet ...	H.T.	—	Creamy White	
„ D'Arblay ...	R.M.	—	Delicate Flesh	
„ H. Desfresne...	H.T.	—	Deep Yellow	
„ Pernet Ducher ...	H.T.	Pernet Ducher, 1891	—	
„ L. Duranth ...	T.	—	—	
„ Falcot ...	T.	—	—	
„ Jules Finger ...	H.T.	—	Creamy White	
„ Jules Grolez ...	H.T.	Guillot, 1897	—	
„ P. Labon ...	T.	—	—	
„ M. Lananerts ...	T.	—	—	
„ Marie Lavalley ...	T.	—	Bright Rose	
„ Levet ...	T.	Levet, 1869	—	
„ G. Luizet ...	H.P.	Liabaud, 1877	Silver Pink	
„ Laurette Messimy ...	C.	Guillot, 1887	Rose-yellow	
„ Edmée Metz ...	H.T.	—	Bright Rosy Pink	
„ C. Ramey ...	H.T.	Ducher, 1896	Rosy Flesh	
„ Ravary ...	H.T.	Ducher, 1899	Orange-yellow	
„ René Gérard ...	T.	Guillot, 1897	Coppery Orange	
„ Eugène Resal ...	C.	Guillot, 1895	Rose-copper	
„ Wagram ...	H.T.	Bernaix, 1895	Pale Rose	
„ de Watteville...	T.	Guillot, 1883	Cream	
Maiden's Blush...	Alba	—	Blush	
Ma Mie ...	H.T.	A. Dickson, 1901	Rose-carmine	
Marchioness of Lorne ...	H.P.	Paul & Sons	Rose	
Margaret Dickson ...	H.P.	A. Dickson, 1891	White	
Marie D'Orléans ...	T.	—	Bright Rose	
Marie Girard ...	T.	—	—	
Marjorie ...	H.T.	A. Dickson, 1895	White, Pink	
Marquis de Salisbury ...	H.T.	Pernet, 1890	Bright Crimson	
Medea ...	T.	Paul & Sons, 1891	Lemon-yellow	



Name.				Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
Merveille de Lyon	...	...	...	H.P.	Pernet, 1882	White	
Meta	...	...	...	T.	A. Dickson, 1898	Crushed Strawberry	
Mildred Grant	...	...	...	H.T.	A. Dickson, 1901	Ivory White	
Mina Barbanson	...	...	...	T.	—	Rosy Pink	
Mrs. W. J. Grant	...	...	...	H.T.	A. Dickson, 1895	" "	
" J. Laing	...	...	...	H.P.	Bennett, 1887	" "	
" J. Wilson	...	...	...	T.	—	Deep Lemon	
Miss K. G. Warren	...	...	...	T.	—	—	
Nabonnand	...	...	...	T.	—	—	
Noella Nabonnand	...	...	...	T.	—	Crimson	
Papa Gontier	...	...	...	H.T.	Nabonnand, 1883	Rosy Crimson	
Paul Neyron	...	...	...	H.P.	Levet, 1869	Bright Rose	
Perle de Lyon	...	...	...	T.	Ducher, 1872	{ Yellow, tinted } Apricot	
" des Jardins	...	...	...	T.	—	Canary-yellow	
" von Godesberg	...	...	...	H.T.	—	{ Bright Golden- yellow }	
Persian Yellow...	...	...	...	A.B.	—	Deep Yellow	
Pharisaer	...	...	...	H.T.	Paul & Sons	Rosy White	
Pierre Notting	...	...	...	H.P.	—	Red, shaded Violet	
Pink Roamer	...	...	...	Wich.	Paul & Sons	Pink	
Pink Rover	...	...	...	H.T.	" "	Pale Pink	
Prince de Bulgarie	...	...	...	H.T.	—	Silvery Flesh	
Psyche	...	...	...	M.S.	—	Pale Rosy Pink	
Reine Marie Henriette	...	...	...	H.T.	Levet, 1878	Cherry-carmine	
" Olga de Württemberg	...	...	...	H.T.	Nabonnand, 1891	Light Crimson	
Rêve d'Or	...	...	...	N.	Ducher, 1869	Buff-yellow	
Robert Scott	...	...	...	H.T.	—	Rosy Pink	

Name.	Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
Rosa arvensis ... ..	S.p.	—	—	
„ Ayrshire ... ..	S.p.	—	—	
„ hugonis ... ..	S.p.	China	Yellow	
„ lucida ... ..	S.p.	—	—	
Rubín ... ..	M.S.	—	Ruby-red	
Rubrifolia ... ..	—	—	—	
Safrano ... ..	T.	Beauregard, 1839	Apricot-yellow	
Shandon... ..	H.T.	—	Deep Carmine	
Sínica Anemone ... ..	S.	F. Schmidt, 1895	Silvery Pink	
Souvenir de Jean Ketten ...	H.T.	—	{ Lilac, shaded Rose-salmon }	
„ de Madame E. Verdier	H.T.	—	—	
„ de Madame Guinoisseau }	H.P.	—	—	
„ de Pierre Notting ...	T.	Souper et Notting, 1902	Apricot-yellow	
„ du Président Carnot	H.T.	Pernet Ducher, 1895	Flesh-white	
Stanwell Perpetual ... ..	P.S.	Loe	Rosy Blush	
Tea Rambler ... ..	T.	—	Coppery Pink	
Tennyson ... ..	H.T.	W. Paul & Son	White, shaded Flesh	
The Bride ... ..	T.	May, 1885	White and Lemon	
The Garland ... ..	H.C.	Wells	Blush-white	
The Meteor ... ..	H.T.	W. Paul & Son	Dark Crimson	
The Queen ... ..	T.	Dingee & Conard, 1889	White	
Ulrich Brunner... ..	H.P.	Levet, 1881	Cherry-red	
Viscountess Folkestone ...	H.T.	Bennett, 1886	Creamy Pink	
Violoniste Emile Lévêque ...	H.T.	—	Flesh-yellow	

Name.	Type.	Raiser's or Introducer's Name and Date.	Colour of Flower.	REMARKS.
W. A. Richardson ... ..	N.	Veuve Ducher, 1873	Orange-yellow	
Waltham Climber, No. 1 ...	H.T.	W. Paul & Son	Bright Crimson	
Waltham Rambler ... ..	M.S.	" "	—	
White Lady ... ..	H.T.	W. Paul & Son, 1890	Creamy White	
Wichuriana rubra ... ..	Wich.		Scarlet-orange	
William Askew ... ..	H.T.		Satin Rose	



# INDEX OF PLANTS.

## NORMAN TOWER GARDEN, WINDSOR CASTLE.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

A. R. W.	...	...	...	...	Alpine, Rock, and Wall Plants.
A. & B.	...	...	...	...	Annuals and Biennials.
A. & W.	...	...	...	...	Aquatic and Waterside Plants.
B. & T.	...	...	...	...	Bulbous and Tuberous.
F.	...	...	...	...	Ferns.
H.	...	...	...	...	Herbaceous Plants.
C.	...	...	...	...	Climbers, Evergreen and Deciduous.
H. & H.	...	...	...	...	Heaths and Heathers.
S.	...	...	...	...	Shrubs.
T.	...	...	...	...	Trees.

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Abe'lia floribun'da ... ..	S.	123	Agrostem'ma Cae'li-ro'sea ...	A. & B.	67
Ab'ies pygmæ'a ... ..	S.	123	A'juga ... ..	A.R.W.	5
Acae'na ... ..	A.R.W.	3	Akeb'ia quina'ta ... ..	C.	113
Acantholi'mon ... ..	A.R.W.	3	Alchemil'la ... ..	A.R.W.	5
Acan'thus ... ..	H.	97	Al'lium ... ..	A.R.W.	5
A'ceras anthropoph'ora ... ..	B. & T.	79	Aloy'sia citriodo'ra ... ..	S.	123
Achille'a ... ..	A.R.W.	3	Alys'sum ... ..	A.R.W.	6
„ ... ..	H.	97	Ampelop'sis ... ..	C.	113
Aciphyl'la Lyal'lii ... ..	A.R.W.	4	Anacamp'tis pyramida'lis ...	A.R.W.	6
Aconi'tum ... ..	H.	97	„ „ ... ..	B. & T.	79
A'corus Cal'amus ... ..	A. & W.	73	Anagal'lis tenel'la ... ..	A.R.W.	6
Actæ'a ... ..	H.	97	Anaph'alís nubig'ena ... ..	A.R.W.	6
Actinel'la grandiflo'ra ... ..	A.R.W.	4	Anchu'sa ... ..	H.	97
Adenoph'ora ... ..	A.R.W.	4	Androm'eda ... ..	S.	123
Adenosty'les ... ..	A.R.W.	4	Andros'ace ... ..	A.R.W.	6
Adian'tum peda'tum ... ..	F.	93	„ lactiflo'ra ... ..	A. & B.	67
Ado'nis ... ..	A.R.W.	5	Anemo'ne ... ..	A.R.W.	7
Æthione'ma ... ..	A.R.W.	5	„ ... ..	H.	97
Agapan'thus Moorea'nus ... ..	A.R.W.	5	Anemonop'sis marcophyl'la ..	H.	97

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Angel'ica dahu'rica ... ..	A.R.W.	8	Astil'be ... ..	H.	98
Antenn'aria ... ..	A.R.W.	8	Astrag'alus ... ..	A.R.W.	12
An'themis ... ..	A.R.W.	8	„ Tragacan'tha... ..	S.	123
Anther'icum ... ..	A.R.W.	8	Astran'tia ... ..	A.R.W.	12
Anthyl'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	8	„ carniol'ica ... ..	H.	98
Antirrhi'num ... ..	A.R.W.	8	Athaman'ta Matthi'oli ... ..	A.R.W.	12
„ ... ..	A. & B.	67	Atrage'ne ... ..	A.R.W.	12
Aphyllan'thes monspélien'sis ... ..	A.R.W.	8	Atraphax'is... ..	H.	98
Aponoge'ton distach'yum ... ..	A. & W.	73	A'triplex canes'cens ... ..	A.R.W.	12
Apos'eris foe'tida ... ..	A.R.W.	8	„ Hal'imus... ..	S.	123
Aquilé'gia ... ..	A.R.W.	8	Aubrie'tia ... ..	A.R.W.	12
„ ... ..	H.	97	Au'cuba japon'ica ... ..	S.	123
Ar'abis ... ..	A.R.W.	9	Aza'lea ... ..	S.	123
Ar'butus ... ..	S.	123	„ procum'bens ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Arctostaph'ylos ... ..	A.R.W.	9			
Arcto'tis gran'dis ... ..	A. & B.	67			
Arena'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	9	Ballo'ta spino'sa ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Aristoloch'ia Si'pho ... ..	C.	113	Barto'nia au'rea ... ..	A. & B.	67
Arme'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	10	Bellidias'trum Michel'lii ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Arne'bia echioi'des... ..	A.R.W.	10	Bel'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Ar'nica ... ..	A.R.W.	10	Bel'lium bellidioi'des ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Aron'icum ... ..	A.R.W.	11	Berar'dia subacau'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Artemis'ia ... ..	A.R.W.	11	Ber'beris ... ..	S.	123
„ Palme'ri ... ..	H.	97	Beton'ica ... ..	H.	98
As'arum ... ..	A.R.W.	11	„ alōpecu'ros ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Ascle'pias ... ..	H.	98	Bigno'nia Thunber'gii ... ..	C.	113
Asper'ula ... ..	A.R.W.	11	Biscutel'ia ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Asphod'elus... ..	H.	98	Blech'num spicant ... ..	F.	93
Aspid'ium ... ..	F.	93	Bora'go ... ..	A.R.W.	13
Asple'nium ... ..	F.	93	Botrych'ium Luna'ria ... ..	F.	93
As'ter ... ..	A.R.W.	11	Brachyc'ome iberidifo'lia ... ..	A. & B.	67
„ ... ..	H.	98	Bras'sica ... ..	A.R.W.	14
Asteris'cus marit'imus ... ..	A.R.W.	12	Brickel'lia grandiflo'ra ... ..	A.R.W.	14
Astil'be ... ..	A. & W.	73	Brodiaë'a ... ..	B. & T.	79



Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Bruckenthal'ia spiculiflo'ra ...	A.R.W.	14	Centaure'a ... ..	A. & B.	67
Buddle'ia ... ..	S.	123	Centran'thus ... ..	H.	99
„ globo'sa ... ..	C.	113	Cephala'ria alpi'na... ..	A.R.W.	17
Bupleu'rum... ..	A.R.W.	14	Ceras'tium ... ..	A.R.W.	17
Bu'tomus umbella'tus ... ..	A. & W.	73	Cer'asus ... ..	S.	124
Bux'us ... ..	S.	123	„ ... ..	T.	133
			Cerin'the alpi'na ... ..	A.R.W.	17
Caccin'ia ... ..	A.R.W.	14	Chamaelir'ium carolia'num ...	H.	99
Calamin'tha ... ..	A.R.W.	14	Charie'is hetërophyl'la ... ..	A. & B.	67
Calceola'ria polyrrho'za ... ..	A. & W.	73	Cheiran'thus ... ..	A.R.W.	17
Cal'la, Mrs. Roosevelt ... ..	A. & W.	73	„ ... ..	A. & B.	67
Callir'hoe ... ..	A.R.W.	14	Chelo'ne ... ..	H.	99
Callis'tephus chinen'sis ... ..	A. & B.	67	Chimonan'thus fra'grans ... ..	C.	113
Calochor'tus ... ..	B. & T.	79	„ „ grandiflo'rus ... ..	S.	124
Cal'tha ... ..	A.R.W.	14	Chionan'thus virgin'ica ... ..	S.	124
„ ... ..	A. & W.	73	Chiro'nia Fisch'eri... ..	A.R.W.	17
Calycan'thus flor'idus ... ..	S.	124	Choi'sya terna'ta ... ..	S.	124
Calysteg'ia Soldanel'la ... ..	A.R.W.	14	Chrysan'themum ... ..	H.	100
Camas'sia ... ..	B. & T.	79	„ corōnopifo'lium... ..	A.R.W.	17
Campan'ula... ..	A.R.W.	14	Chryseg'onum virginia'num ...	A.R.W.	17
„ ... ..	H.	99	Chrÿsop'sis ... ..	H.	100
„ Eri'nus ... ..	A. & B.	67	Cimicifu'ga ... ..	H.	100
Camphores'ma monspeli'acum ...	A.R.W.	16	Cinera'ria campes'tris ... ..	A.R.W.	17
Cardami'ne ... ..	A.R.W.	16	Circæ'a alpi'na ... ..	A.R.W.	17
Ca'rex ... ..	A.R.W.	16	Cis'tus ... ..	S.	124
Carli'na ... ..	A.R.W.	17	„ al'bidus ... ..	A.R.W.	17
Carpente'ria californ'ica ... ..	S.	124	Cit'rus trifolia'ta ... ..	S.	124
Cassan'dra calycula'ta ... ..	S.	124	Clar'kia el'egans (Salmon Queen)	A. & B.	67
Catanan'che cæ'rulea ... ..	H.	99	Clayto'nia ... ..	A.R.W.	18
Ceano'thus Veit'chii ... ..	C.	113	„ sibir'ica ... ..	A. & B.	67
„ thyrsiflo'rus ... ..	S.	124	Cle'matis ... ..	C.	113
Cedronel'la ca'na ... ..	H.	99	Cleth'ra ... ..	S.	124
Celmis'ia Munro'i ... ..	A.R.W.	17	Codonop'sis ova'ta ... ..	A.R.W.	18
Centaure'a ... ..	A.R.W.	17	Coleoteocar'pus reticula'tus ...	A.R.W.	18

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Collin'sia tincto'ria purpu'rea ...	A. & B.	67	Cyt'isus ... ..	A.R.W.	19
Colu'ria potentillioi'des ...	A.R.W.	18	" ... ..	S.	124
Colu'tea arbores'cens ...	S.	124	Dabeo'cia polifo'lia ...	H. & H.	119
Conan'dron ramondioi'des...	A.R.W.	18	Damnacan'thus in'dicus ...	S.	125
Convol'volus ... ..	A.R.W.	18	Dan'æ lau'rus ... ..	S.	125
Coreop'sis ... ..	H.	160	Daph'ne ... ..	S.	125
" ro'sea ... ..	A.R.W.	18	Daphniphyll'um glauces'cens	S.	125
" tincto'ria ... ..	A. & B.	67	Delphin'ium ... ..	A.R.W.	19
Cor'is monspēlien'sis ...	A.R.W.	18	" ... ..	H.	100
Cor'nus canadē'sis ...	A.R.W.	18	" Aja'cis ... ..	A. & B.	68
" mas'cula elegantis'sima ...	S.	124	Denta'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	20
Coro'kea Cotoneas'ter ...	S.	124	Desmod'ium penduliflo'rum	A.R.W.	20
Coronil'la ... ..	A.R.W.	18	Dian'thus ... ..	A.R.W.	20
" E'merus va'ria ...	H.	100	Dicen'tra specta'bilis ...	A.R.W.	22
Cortu'sa ... ..	A.R.W.	18	Dictam'nus ... ..	H.	101
Coryd'alīs ... ..	A.R.W.	18	Digita'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	22
Cos'mos bipinna'tus ...	A. & B.	68	" purpu'rea... ..	A. & B.	68
Cotoneas'ter... ..	C.	114	Dinorphanthe'ca aurantia'ca	A. & B.	68
Cot'ula squal'ida ... ..	A.R.W.	19	Dōdeca'theon ... ..	A.R.W.	22
Cotyle'don ... ..	A.R.W.	19	Doron'icum austri'acum ...	H.	101
Crata'gus ... ..	T.	133	" plantagin'eum ...	A.R.W.	22
" Pyracan'tha ... ..	C.	114	Dorycn'ium ... ..	A.R.W.	22
Cre'pis ... ..	A.R.W.	19	Dra'ba ... ..	A.R.W.	22
Crinoden'dron Hook'eri ...	S.	124	" au'rea ... ..	A. & B.	68
Cro'cus ... ..	B. & T.	79	Dracoceph'alum ... ..	A.R.W.	23
Crucianel'la stylo'sa ...	A.R.W.	19	" thymiflo'rum ...	A. & B.	68
Cryptogram'me cris'pa ...	F.	94	Dry'as ... ..	A.R.W.	23
Cupres'sus Wiessel'lii ...	S.	124	Dry'pis spino'sa ... ..	A.R.W.	23
Cyanan'thus loba'tus ...	A.R.W.	19	Echina'cea ro'sea el'egans ...	H.	101
Cyc'lamen ... ..	A.R.W.	19	E'chium ru'brum ... ..	A. & B.	68
Cydo'nia ... ..	S.	124	Elæ'agnus ... ..	S.	125
Cypel'la platen'sis ... ..	B. & T.	80			
Cypripe'dium ... ..	B. & T.	80			
Cystop'teris ... ..	F.	94			

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Emboth'rium coccin'eum ...	S.	125	Fabia'na imbrica'ta ...	S.	126
Empe'trum ni'grum ...	A.R.W.	24	Fal'kia re'pens ...	A.R.W.	26
Enkian'thus campanula'tus ...	S.	125	Fer'ula ...	H.	101
Eome'con chionan'tha ...	A.R.W.	24	Festu'ca ...	A.R.W.	26
Ephed'ra ...	A.R.W.	24	Fi'cus car'ica ...	T.	133
Epilo'bium ...	A.R.W.	24	Forsyth'ia suspen'sa ...	C.	114
„ abyssin'icum ...	A. & W.	73	Fraga'ria ...	A.R.W.	26
„ angustifo'lium ...	H.	101	Franco'a appendicula'ta ...	H.	101
Epime'dium ...	A.R.W.	24	Franke'nia lae'vis ...	A.R.W.	26
Epipac'tis ...	A. & W.	73	Fritilla'ria ...	B. & T.	80
Eremu'rus ...	H.	101	Fuchs'ia ...	S.	126
Eri'ca ...	H. & H.	119	„ pu'mila ...	A.R.W.	26
Erig'eron ...	A.R.W.	24	Fun'kia ...	H.	101
„ ...	H.	101			
Erin'acea pun'gens (hispa'nica) ...	A.R.W.	24	Ga'gea ...	B. & T.	80
Eri'nus ...	A.R.W.	24	Gaillar'dia ...	H.	102
Eriog'onum ...	A.R.W.	25	Galatel'la dracumculoi'des ...	H.	102
Ero'dium ...	A.R.W.	25	Ga'lax aphyll'a ...	A.R.W.	26
Er'petion renifor'mis ...	A.R.W.	25	Gale'ga al'ba ...	H.	102
Eryn'gium ...	A.R.W.	25	Ga'lium ...	A.R.W.	26
„ ...	H.	101	Gar'rya ...	C.	114
Erys'imum ...	A.R.W.	25	Gaulther'ia ...	A.R.W.	26
Erythræ'a ...	A.R.W.	26	„ procum'bens ...	S.	126
„ ...	A. & B.	68	Gay'a sim'plex ...	A.R.W.	27
Erythro'nium ...	B. & T.	80	Genis'ta ...	S.	126
Escallo'nia Philippi'a'na ...	S.	125	„ virga'ta ...	A.R.W.	27
Eucryph'ia pinnatifo'lia ...	S.	125	Gentia'na ...	A.R.W.	27
Euge'nia Ug'ni ...	S.	125	Gera'nium ...	A.R.W.	28
Eulal'ia ...	A. & W.	73	„ ...	H.	102
Euon'ymus ...	S.	125	Ger'bera Jameso'ni... ..	A.R.W.	28
Euphor'bia ...	A.R.W.	26	Ge'um ...	A.R.W.	28
„ corolla'ta ...	H.	101	Gi'lia aggrega'ta ...	A.R.W.	28
Exochor'da grandiflo'ra ...	S.	126	„ corōnopifo'lia ...	A. & B.	68

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Gille'nia trifolia'ta ... ..	H.	102	Hiera'cium ... ..	A.R.W.	31
Gladi'olus ... ..	B. & T.	80	Hippocre'pis como'sa ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Glau'cium ... ..	A.R.W.	29	Hippoph'æ rhamnoi'des ... ..	S.	126
„ fla'vum tric'olor ... ..	H.	102	Hollyhock (Mixed Vars.) ... ..	H.	102
Glau'x marit'ima ... ..	A.R.W.	29	Homog'yne ... ..	A.R.W.	32
„ „ ... ..	A. & W.	73	Hormi'num pyrena'icum ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Globula'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	29	Housto'nia ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Gnapha'lium ... ..	A.R.W.	29	Huguenin'ia tanacetifo'lia ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Gode'tia Whitney'i ... ..	A. & B.	68	Hutchin'sia alpi'na ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Grevil'lea ... ..	S.	126	Hyacinth'us can'dicans ... ..	B. & T.	81
Griselin'ia littora'lis ... ..	S.	126	Hydran'gea scan'dens ... ..	C.	114
Gutierrez'ia Eutham'ia ... ..	A.R.W.	29	Hydrocot'yle moscha'ta ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Gymnade'nia ... ..	B. & T.	81	Hyper'icum ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Gypsophyl'la ... ..	A.R.W.	29	„ ... ..	S.	126
			Hypochoe'ris helve'tica ... ..	A.R.W.	32
			Hysso'pus ... ..	A.R.W.	32
Haber'lea rhodopen'sis ... ..	A.R.W.	29			
Habran'thus praten'sis ... ..	B. & T.	81	Ibe'ris ... ..	A.R.W.	33
Hacque'tia Epipac'tis ... ..	A.R.W.	29	„ umbella'ta ... ..	A. & B.	68
Hamame'lis arbor'ea ... ..	S.	126	I'lex ... ..	S.	126
Hed'era ... ..	C.	114	Imperato'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	33
Hedysa'rum ... ..	A.R.W.	29	Incarvil'lea ... ..	H.	103
„ ... ..	H.	102	„ grandiflo'ra ... ..	A.R.W.	33
Hele'nium ... ..	H.	102	Indigof'era Gerardia'na ... ..	S.	126
Helian'themum ... ..	A.R.W.	29	I'nula ... ..	A.R.W.	33
Helian'thus ... ..	H.	102	„ ... ..	H.	103
Helichry'sum ... ..	A.R.W.	30	I'ris ... ..	A.R.W.	33
Heliop'sis sca'bra B. Ladham ... ..	H.	102	„ ... ..	B. & T.	81
Helxi'ne Soleirol'i ... ..	A.R.W.	30	„ ... ..	H.	103
Hemerocal'lis ... ..	H.	102	„ Pseud-a'corus ... ..	A. & W.	73
Hepat'ica ... ..	A.R.W.	31	Isa'tis alpi'na ... ..	A.R.W.	35
Hernia'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	31	„ glau'ca ... ..	H.	103
Hes'peris ... ..	H.	102	Isop'yrum thalictroi'des ... ..	A.R.W.	35
Heuch'era ... ..	A.R.W.	31			



Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Ix'ia ... ..	B. & T.	81	Lil'ium ... ..	B. & T.	81
Ixiolir'ion ... ..	B. & T.	81	Lina'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	35
			Lindelof'fia afghan'ica ... ..	H.	103
			"    specta'bilis ... ..	A.R.W.	36
Japanese Maples ... ..	T.	133	Linnae'a borea'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	36
Jasi'one ... ..	A.R.W.	35	Linosy'ris vulga'ris... ..	H.	103
Jasmi'num ... ..	C.	114	Li'num ... ..	A.R.W.	36
Jonquil'la Campernelle ... ..	B. & T.	81	"    grandiflo'rum ru'brum ... ..	A. & B.	68
Jug'lans re'gia ... ..	T.	133	Lip'pia canes'cens ... ..	A.R.W.	36
Junip'erus ... ..	S.	127	Lithosper'mum ... ..	A.R.W.	36
			Lloy'dia alpi'na ... ..	A.R.W.	36
			Lobe'lia ... ..	H.	103
Kal'mia ... ..	S.	127	Loma'ria spi'cant ... ..	F.	94
Ker'ria japon'ica ... ..	C.	114	Lonice'ra ... ..	C.	115
			Luna'ria ... ..	A. & B.	68
			Lupi'nus ... ..	H.	104
Labur'num vulga're ... ..	T.	133	"    el'e'gans ... ..	A. & B.	68
Lactu'ca ... ..	A.R.W.	35	Lu'zula ... ..	A.R.W.	36
La'mium ... ..	A.R.W.	35	Lych'nis ... ..	A.R.W.	37
Laserpit'ium ... ..	A.R.W.	35	"    ... ..	H.	104
Lath'y'rus ... ..	A.R.W.	35	Lycopo'dium Sela'go ... ..	A.R.W.	37
"    ... ..	C.	114	Lysimach'ia... ..	A. & W.	73
"    odora'tus ... ..	A. & B.	68	Ly'thrum ro'seum super'bum ... ..	H.	104
Lau'rus ... ..	S.	127	"    virga'tum ... ..	A. & W.	74
Lavan'dula ... ..	A.R.W.	35			
"    ... ..	S.	127			
Leucan'themum ... ..	A.R.W.	35	Magno'lia ... ..	S.	127
Leucocyc'lus formo'sus ... ..	A.R.W.	35	"    grandiflo'ra ... ..	C.	115
Leuco'jum ... ..	B. & T.	81	Maho'nia Aquifo'lium ... ..	S.	127
Lewis'ia redivi'va ... ..	A.R.W.	35	Maian'themum Bifo'lium ... ..	A.R.W.	37
Liat'ris ... ..	A.R.W.	35	Margyricar'pus seto'sus ... ..	A.R.W.	37
"    ... ..	H.	103	Marru'bium... ..	A.R.W.	37
Liber'tia formo'sa ... ..	H.	103	Matthi'ola ... ..	A.R.W.	37
Ligus'trum ... ..	S.	127	"    ... ..	A. & B.	68

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Ma'zus Pumil'io ... ..	A.R.W.	37	Nígritel'la angustifo'lia ... ..	B. & T.	88
Meconop'sis ... ..	A.R.W.	37	Nymphae'a ... ..	A. & W.	74
Megas'ea ... ..	A.R.W.	37	Ænothe'ra ... ..	A.R.W.	38
Melis'sa officína'lis... ..	A.R.W.	37	Olea'ria ... ..	S.	128
Men'tha Reque'ni ... ..	A.R.W.	37	Omphalo'des ... ..	A.R.W.	39
Menyan'thes trifolia'ta ... ..	A. & W.	74	Ono'brychis... ..	A.R.W.	39
Menzie'sia polifo'lia ... ..	H. & H.	119	Ono'clea sensib'ilis... ..	F.	94
Merten'sia ... ..	A.R.W.	37	Ono'nis ... ..	A.R.W.	39
Mesembryan'themum uncína'tum	A.R.W.	38	Onopor'don bractea'tum ... ..	H.	104
Me'um ... ..	A.R.W.	38	Onos'ma ... ..	A.R.W.	39
Michau'xia campanuloi'des ... ..	A. & B.	68	Ophiopo'gon Ja'buran ... ..	A.R.W.	39
Microme'ria monta'na ... ..	A.R.W.	38	O'phrys ... ..	B. & T.	88
Mim'ulus ... ..	A.R.W.	38	Opun'tia ... ..	A.R.W.	39
Mitchel'la re'pens ... ..	A.R.W.	38	Or'chis ... ..	B. & T.	88
„ „ ... ..	A. & W.	74	Orig'anum ... ..	A.R.W.	39
Moehrin'gia... ..	A.R.W.	38	Ornitho'galum arab'icum ... ..	B. & T.	89
Molt'kia petra'ea ... ..	A.R.W.	38	Or'obus ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Monar'da did'yma ... ..	H.	104	Osman'thus icilifo'líus ... ..	S.	128
Mori'na ... ..	H.	104	Osmun'da ... ..	F.	94
Moris'ia hypogae'a... ..	A.R.W.	38	Ostrows'kia magníf'ica ... ..	H.	104
Mo'rus ní'gra ... ..	T.	133	Othonnop'sis cherifo'lia ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Musca'ri ... ..	B. & T.	83	Ouris'ia coccín'ea ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Myoso'tis ... ..	A.R.W.	38	Ox'alís ... ..	A.R.W.	40
„ palus'tris ... ..	A. & W.	74	Oxyr'ia dí'gyna ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Myri'ca cērif'era ... ..	S.	127	Oxy'tropis ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Nandi'na domes'tica ... ..	S.	127	Pachystig'ma Can'byi ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Narcís'sus ... ..	B. & T.	83	Pæo'nia ... ..	H.	104
Nemes'ia strumo'sa Sutto'ni ... ..	A. & B.	69	Pancrat'ium marít'imum ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Nep'eta ... ..	A.R.W.	38	Papa'ver ... ..	A.R.W.	40
Nephro'dium ... ..	F.	94	„ „ „ „ „ „	H.	104
Ner'tera depres'sa ... ..	A.R.W.	38	„ Rhe'as Shirley ... ..	A. & B.	69
Nierember'gia rívu'laris ... ..	A.R.W.	38			



Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Par'is quadrifo'lia ... ..	A.R.W.	40	Polyg'onum baldschuan'icum ...	C.	115
Parnas'sia alpi'na ... ..	A.R.W.	40	Polypo'dium ... ..	F.	94
Paroche'tus commu'nis ... ..	A.R.W.	40	Potentil'la ... ..	A.R.W.	43
Par'rya ... ..	A.R.W.	40	„ ... ..	H.	105
Passeri'na niva'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	41	Pra'tia angula'ta ... ..	A.R.W.	44
Passiflo'ra ... ..	C.	115	Prí'mula ... ..	A.R.W.	44
Patrin'ia ... ..	A.R.W.	41	Prunel'la ... ..	A.R.W.	45
Pelargo'nium Endlicheria'num ...	A.R.W.	41	Pru'nus ... ..	S.	128
Pentho'rum sedoi'des ... ..	A.R.W.	41	Pteroceph'alus Parnas'si ... ..	A.R.W.	45
Penste'mon ... ..	A.R.W.	41	Pulmona'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	46
„ (Vars. of Hartwegii) ...	A. & B.	69	Putor'ia calab'rica ... ..	A.R.W.	46
Perip'loca grae'ca ... ..	C.	115	Pycnan'themum lanceola'tum ...	A.R.W.	46
Pernet'tya mucrona'ta ... ..	S.	128	Pyre'thrum ... ..	A.R.W.	46
Perovs'kya atriplicifo'lia ... ..	A.R.W.	41	„ ... ..	H.	106
„ „ ... ..	S.	128	Py'rus ... ..	S.	128
Phac'a ... ..	A.R.W.	41	„ ... ..	T.	133
Phacel'ia campanula'ria ... ..	A. & B.	69			
Philadelph'us ... ..	S.	128	Ramon'dia ... ..	A.R.W.	46
Phillyr'ea Vilmorinia'na ... ..	S.	128	Ranun'culus ... ..	A.R.W.	46
Phlom'is bulbo'sa ... ..	H.	104	„ ... ..	H.	107
Phlox' ... ..	A.R.W.	41	„ asiaticus ... ..	B. & T.	89
„ ... ..	H.	104	Raphi'ole'pis ova'ta... ..	S.	128
Phygel'ius capen'sis ... ..	H.	105	Rese'da ... ..	A.R.W.	47
Physochla'i'na orienta'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	42	„ odora'ta machet ... ..	A. & B.	69
Phyteu'ma ... ..	A.R.W.	42	Retí'nos'pora erí'coi'des ... ..	S.	128
Pingui'cula ... ..	A.R.W.	42	Rham'nus vulga'ris ... ..	S.	128
„ ... ..	A. & W.	74	Rhaz'ya orienta'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	47
Planta'go maxi'ma... ..	A.R.W.	43	Rhodi'ola ... ..	A.R.W.	47
Platyc'odon Marie'si ... ..	A.R.W.	43	Rhododen'dron ... ..	A.R.W.	47
Pleurosper'mum pul'chrum ... ..	A.R.W.	43	„ ... ..	S.	128
Polemo'nium ... ..	A.R.W.	43	Rhus' cotinoi'des ... ..	S.	129
„ cæru'leum ... ..	H.	105	Rí'bes sanguin'eum ... ..	S.	129
Polyg'ala ... ..	A.R.W.	43	Robin'ia Pseudā'ca'cia ... ..	T.	133
Polyg'onum... ..	A.R.W.	43	Rodger'sia Podophyl'la ... ..	A. & W.	74

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Romanzoffia sitchen'sis ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Selaginella Douglas'sii ... ..	A. & W.	74
Romneya Coulteri ... ..	A.R.W.	47	„ helvetica ... ..	F.	94
Roses ... ..	Roses.	137	Sempervivum ... ..	A.R.W.	53
Rosmarinus officinalis ... ..	S.	129	Seneccio ... ..	A.R.W.	56
Rubus ... ..	A.R.W.	47	„ ... ..	H.	107
Rudbeckia ... ..	H.	107	Seseli ... ..	A.R.W.	56
Ruellia ciliosa ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Shortia ... ..	A.R.W.	56
Ruscus racemosus ... ..	S.	129	Sidalcea ... ..	H.	107
Ruta patavina ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Sideritis ... ..	A.R.W.	56
			Silene ... ..	A.R.W.	56
			Sisyrinchium ... ..	H.	107
Sagittaria japonica ... ..	A. & W.	74	Skimmia japonica... ..	S.	129
Salpiglossis sinuata ... ..	A. & B.	69	Smilacina ... ..	A.R.W.	57
Salvia ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Solanum crispum... ..	C.	115
Salix herbaacea ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Soldanella ... ..	A.R.W.	57
Salmolus repens ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Solidago ... ..	H.	107
Sanguinaria canadensis ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Sparaxis pulcherrima ... ..	B. & T.	89
Sanicula marilandica ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Spigelia marilandica ... ..	A.R.W.	57
Santolina ... ..	A.R.W.	47	Spiraea ... ..	A. & W.	74
„ ... ..	S.	129	„ ... ..	H.	107
Saponaria ... ..	A.R.W.	47	„ ... ..	S.	129
„ officinalis plena ... ..	H.	107	Stachys ... ..	A.R.W.	57
Satureia ... ..	A.R.W.	48	Staphylea colchica ... ..	S.	129
Saururus cernuus... ..	A. & W.	74	Statice ... ..	A.R.W.	57
Saxifraga ... ..	A.R.W.	48	„ Suworowii ... ..	A. & B.	69
Scabiosa ... ..	A.R.W.	51	Stauntonia latifolia ... ..	C.	115
Schizanthus pinatus ... ..	A. & B.	69	Stenanthemum robustum ... ..	H.	108
Scilla ... ..	B. & T.	89	Stephanandra flexuosa ... ..	S.	129
Scolopendrium ... ..	F.	94	Stokesia ... ..	A.R.W.	58
Scopolia Hladnikiana ... ..	A.R.W.	51	Sturtia Pseudo-camelia... ..	S.	129
Scutellaria ... ..	A.R.W.	51	Sweetia perennis ... ..	A.R.W.	58
Seidum ... ..	A.R.W.	51	Symphoricarpos racemosus ... ..	S.	129
Seirpus zebrius (Tabernaemontana)	A. & W.	74	Symphyanandra ... ..	A.R.W.	58
			Syringa ... ..	S.	129

Name.	Chapter.	Page.	Name.	Chapter.	Page.
Tama'ria his'pida æstiva'lis ...	S.	129	Valeria'na ... ..	A.R.W.	60
Tanace'tum argen'teum ... ..	A.R.W.	58	Vancouver'ia hexan'dra ... ..	A.R.W.	60
Tanakæ'a radi'cans ... ..	A.R.W.	58	Vel'la spino'sa ... ..	A.R.W.	60
Telek'ia specio'sa ... ..	H.	108	Vera'trum ... ..	H.	108
Teleph'ium ... ..	A.R.W.	58	Verbas'cum olym'picum ... ..	A. & B.	69
Telesper'ma grac'ile ... ..	A.R.W.	58	Verbe'na, "Miss Willmott" ... ..	A. & B.	69
Tel'lima grandiflo'ra ... ..	A.R.W.	58	Veron'ica ... ..	A.R.W.	60
Teu'crium ... ..	A.R.W.	58	" ... ..	H.	109
Thalic'trum ... ..	A.R.W.	58	" ... ..	S.	130
" ... ..	H.	108	Vesica'ria ... ..	A.R.W.	61
Thermop'sis monta'na ... ..	H.	108	Viburnum ... ..	S.	130
Thlas'pi ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Vic'ia Or'obus ... ..	A.R.W.	61
Thy'mus ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Vin'ca ... ..	A.R.W.	61
Tiarel'la cordifo'lia ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Vincetox'icum ni'grum ... ..	A.R.W.	62
Tofield'ia borea'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Vi'ola ... ..	A.R.W.	62
Townsen'dia ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Vi'tis ... ..	C.	115
Trache'lium cæru'leum ... ..	A. & B.	69	Vittadin'ia austra'lis ... ..	A.R.W.	62
Tricuspidæ'ria hexapet'ala ... ..	S.	129			
Trienta'lis europæ'a ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Wahlenber'gia ... ..	A.R.W.	63
Tril'lium ses'sile califor'nicum ... ..	B. & T.	89	Waldstei'nia ... ..	A.R.W.	63
" " grandiflo'rum ... ..	H.	108	Weigel'ia ... ..	C.	115
Trit'oma ... ..	H.	108	" ... ..	S.	130
Trol'lius ... ..	H.	108	Wista'ria ... ..	C.	115
Tropæ'olum polyphyl'lum ... ..	A.R.W.	59	" ... ..	S.	130
" specio'sum ... ..	B. & T.	89	Wood'sia hyperbo'rea ... ..	F.	94
Tu'lipa ... ..	B. & T.	89	Wulfe'nia carinthi'aca ... ..	A.R.W.	63
Tu'nica Saxif'raga ... ..	A.R.W.	59			
Tussil'ago fra'grans ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Xerophyl'lum asphodeloi'des ... ..	H.	109
Ty'pha ... ..	A. & W.	75			
U'lex europæ'us ... ..	S.	129	Yuc'ca ... ..	S.	130
Umbellula'ria califor'nica ... ..	S.	129			
Umbil'cus Semenovii ... ..	A.R.W.	59	Zauschne'ria califor'nica ... ..	A.R.W.	63
U'niola latifo'lia ... ..	A.R.W.	59			















New York Botanical Garden Library  
SB466.G8 W52  
Hubbard, Arthur J./Norman Tower Garden, W  
gen  
3 5185 00002 9940



